

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

547

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 547

Twenty-first Infantry, Sm - Sw



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1934
Small, Elsberry J.

Co *C*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 17398	26
2	84 95244	27
3	84 95213	28
4	84 95304	29
5	84 95051	30
6	12313-6-1888	31
7	12313-6-1886	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12313. 6. 1883 1886

See also

S. 1 21 Mo.

Ellisberry J Small

, Co. C, 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12313 - C - 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 11, 1894.

It has this day (April 11, 1894)

been determined by this Department from records
that he was enrolled
Oct 25, 1861.

a.g.m.

S. 21" Mo.
Eleazar T. Small
Co. 21" Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12313. 6. 1886.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 15, 1892.

The charge

of desertion
of March 17, 1862

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date March 17, 1862, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

July 15, 1892.

See also Co. B, 1"
A. E. Mo. V. S.

Moran

21

Mo.

*Clayton Smith**Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Knoxville, Tenn., Dec 5, 186*4*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Knoxville**Mo March 17th 1865*Book mark: *Sub E 3 3 6 1865**Easterling*

S.

21

Mo.

Elbury T. Small

P., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *D.C. 31/61 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Deserted at Hannibal*

Mo. Mar 17/62

Book mark:

Shadbolt

S.

21

Mo.

Elberry & Small

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 1st, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1st, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 8*, 186 *1*.

Where *Alexandra*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *13313-C-1886*

Shadbolt

21

Mo.

William D. Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Frank Smith
Copy

21

Mo.

William G. Small

, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Allen, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*
Memphis

Period.....years.* During War

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: 11312-116

1935.
Smallwood, John W.

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-1-1-1-1-1	26
2	7-1-1-1-1-1	27
3	7-1-1-1-1-1	28
4	7-1-1-1-1-1	29
5	7-1-1-1-1-1	30
6	7-1-1-1-1-1	31
7	7-1-1-1-1-1	32
8	7-1-1-1-1-1	33
9	7-1-1-1-1-1	34
10	7-1-1-1-1-1	35
11	7-1-1-1-1-1	36
12	7-1-1-1-1-1	37
13	7-1-1-1-1-1	38
14	7-1-1-1-1-1	39
15	7-1-1-1-1-1	40
16	7-1-1-1-1-1	41
17	7-1-1-1-1-1	42
18	7-1-1-1-1-1	43
19	7-1-1-1-1-1	44
20	7-1-1-1-1-1	45
21	7-1-1-1-1-1	46
22	7-1-1-1-1-1	47
23	7-1-1-1-1-1	48
24	7-1-1-1-1-1	49
25	7-1-1-1-1-1	50

Book Mark: 9940. a. 116. 0 (CP) 1847

See also

S. 21st Mo.
John W. Snodgrass
E. 21st Mo. 24.

NOTATION.

Book mark 9940. A. 18-7.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 1st 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate

E. P. Conner.

8

21

Mo.

John H. Smallwood

Sergeant, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James, Ala. Apr. 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 14, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Received from the Co. for

Feb. 13/65 provided to be paid

May 13/65. Gun & accoutre-

ments received & paid

Book mark: Book in hand & lost March

APR. 15

8503991

018910

Japanese side 9940-a-agg
(63-117)

21

Mo.

John S. Sumner

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1864

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1864*

Last paid to *March 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not mustered*

June 24, 1864

Allegiance sworn

Book mark: *Chas. H. Smith*

8

21

Mo.

John H. Smallwood
Sergeant, Co. E, 21st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

John H. Smallwood

Sergeant, Co. H, 2nd Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the 7th Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Leave one week for service
for the 10th Dec. 1865.
Went the 13th/65

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smallwood

Sergeant Co. E. 21st Inf. M. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit stop p. 100
and also Recruit, 100

Book mark:

Recruit

8

21

Mo.

John H. Smallwood

Sergeant, Co. E. 21st Mo. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit to the 1st Missouri Battery
 by Lieut. J. H. Smallwood from Camp
 May 15/65.

Stoppage from pay roll for
 lost and equipment transportation
 - delivery from Section 20

Book mark:

Rec'd

William H. Smallwood

Co. E. 21st Regt. Mo. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for *ind. list*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit & Quilt Company Co.*
Byer promoted from co. E.
May 15th.

Book mark:

Smallwood

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Harrison
Capt. Co. E. 21 Regt. Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. H. Harrison*
Wm. H. Harrison
Wm. H. Harrison

Book mark:

John de Mulholland

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Service on 1st Missouri

Infantry Aug 1861

Book mark:

John de Mulholland

W.

21

Mo.

John McSunderwood

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received this
institutional bounty on
40.00

Book mark:

Hunting

Ct.

21

Mo.

John W. Smallwood,
Private, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July⁴ and Aug¹, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gardner.
Copyright.

C. S.

21

Mo.

John W. Smallwood,

2nd Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May^{9th} June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

C. I.

21

Mo.

John W. Smallwood,

21 Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

11th & 12th, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment.
Recruit from Depot.

Book mark:

Goodman.

John W. Swabwood
Appears with rank of *Ser.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Feb. 31, 1864

Where born *Hannibal Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 31, 1864*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Feb 31, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Company, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Swabwood

John C. Smallwood
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 19, 1864,

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Commercial*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *March 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Commercial*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *Comdr. J. H. B. Co*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Michael

Smallwood, John St

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 5th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. _____, 186 .

This is to certify that _____
has presented _____, an accepted
recruit, who has been enlisted this day into
the _____ tled
to _____

To

Dr. J. H. Sherman
March 2nd 1864

Dr. J. H. Sherman
March 2nd 1864

Dr. J. H. Sherman
March 2nd 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smallwood desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for those years.

GIVEN at

the

Hannibal Mo
31st day of March 1864

Witness:

John H. Smallwood

Discharged

is

Filed of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

John H. Smallwood
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
March 31st 1864.
By William D. Buchanan Co. Mar.
1st Regt. of 2nd Div.

No. 29

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *John H. Smallwood* born in *Knox Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Smallwood* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

3rd

day of

March

1864.

BEFORE

J. H. Smallwood
Capt. & Co. Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeing
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Smallwood
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John H. Smallwood*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

J. H. Smallwood
Capt. & Co. Marshal
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *3rd* day of *March* 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*
Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *3rd* *Missouri* *Volunteers*, on

John H. Smallwood
Capt. & Co. Marshal
Examining Surgeon
Recruiting Officer

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA.

MOBILE, ALA., January 13th 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

1. Private.

1. Sergeant J. J. [unclear] of the 1st Mississippi Infantry is ordered to report at these Headquarters this day and to deliver to his Regiment.

By order of Brigadier Major General CHAS. R. WOODS.

FRED. H. WILSON, A. A. G.

John

Fred. H. Wilson
Assistant Adjutant General

C.O.

2d Regt. Cal.

1936
Smart, Arren

Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8076029	25
2	8076109	27
3	8076160	28
4	8076207	29
5	8076260	30
6	8076336	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 24-3ms. Vols.

3 21 Mo.

Allen Smart
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age — years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 2

to Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

at St. Louis, Mo.

on 11th Sept. 1866

given.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is absent while*

at home on leave

Co. Mo. June 21, 65

from duty and

will be paid for

for the month of

June 1865

Book mark:

John Smith

Simon Smart

Pat, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*5*

Present or abs *at* *St. Louis*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 21st Regt*
Mo. Inf. Col. Smithwick at
Springfield Mo. and then
sent home.

Book mark: _____

L. J. Smith

Agent

Amos Smart

Pat., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *1 Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Springfield,
Mo. not known since then!*

Book mark:

Lam. J. Amick

1

21

Mo.

Amos Leonard

1st Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick not known*
where, nor since when.

Back mark:

Amos Leonard
Capt.

James Smart

Priv. Co. K. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 186*5*

Present *1* Absent *1*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent on sick furlough in Missouri not known since when*

Transferred by consolidation from Co. B. 24th Mo. Vols by S.O. No. 471, A.G.O. War Dept. dated Dec. 28th, Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

James Smart

Account from

Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Names of Enlisted men
in Co. "F" 21st Mo. Inf. 1st A.
Immersed since Co. "G" 21st Mo.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Enlisted men Co. 16 21st Me. Inf. U. S. transferred from Co. 9 2nd Me. Inf. Vols.

No. 10. 100th Regt. N.Y. Inf. 1862-1864. 100th Regt. N.Y. Inf. 1862-1864.																									
No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.			
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.		
1	Amos Smart	Priv.																							
2	Edmund Waltrip	"																							

REMARKS.

1. Amos Smart was reported absent when the transfer took place the reason was transferred but when the date since he is absent but I received a letter from him saying that he was in town at Springfield Me. and was able to return to the regiment. I advised him to go to the General Hospital and apply for a discharge.

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company com-

- mander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be, and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment,) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, or if a substitute, where enlisted, under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass.* (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Co. K' 24th Mo. Inf. B. B. Vol.*

STATION:

DATE:

John D. ...
Captain

Commanding the Company.

ISTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OH

David Brown, Clerk
Date of Company 1872

21st Regt of Missouri Infantry
Volunteers, who died at Chancellorsville. Co. 8th

on the 21st day of June 1862

Oct 21 1863

1864

(A 30 N. 1)

H'd. Insp. Co. K 21st Mo. Inf. Regt. Col.

Mobile Ala. September 4th 1865

Wing General L. Thomas

Adj. Gen. W. S. S. Washington D. C.

General:

I have the honor to transmit herewith
that statement in duplicate and an inventory of
effects of deceased Soldier Private Arren Smart
Co. K 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Regt. he has been transferred
from Co. G 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf. Regt. on the 1st day
of February with history incomplete in muster
and transfer.

I am General very Respectfully

Yours Ob't. Serv't.

Louis Gustav Graham

Comdg. Co. K 21st Mo. Inf. Regt.

FINAL STATEMENT

[illegible]

NOTE.—If the person is entitled to pay for the use of his lawn, the authority (corporation or society) to tax him on the back of both these certificates must be made out. The same he has paid for having been credited on his own list.

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

NOTE 20.—The above is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education, since the last meeting of the Board, on the 1st of May, 1888. The names of the persons who have been admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Board of Education, since the last meeting of the Board, on the 1st of May, 1888, are as follows:—

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1987-1988

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

07

VOLUNTEERS.

[illegible]

NOTED - The first of these is a "large" piece of the "white" matter of the brain, which is surrounded by a "thin" layer of "yellow" matter. This is the "white" matter of the brain, which is the "white" matter of the brain.

CONFIDENTIAL

NOTE: - A number of the "Globe and Telegram" set out to prove that the "Globe and Telegram" had been "discovered" by the "Globe and Telegram" and that the "Globe and Telegram" had been "discovered" by the "Globe and Telegram".

Don't miss it! The best way to see the world's most beautiful places is by train. The Great Northern Railway offers you the finest scenery in the Northwest. The trip is made comfortable by the new Pullman sleeping cars. The trip is made interesting by the new dining cars. The trip is made convenient by the new baggage cars. The trip is made safe by the new passenger cars. The trip is made enjoyable by the new observation cars. The trip is made memorable by the new excursion trains.

[illegible][illegible]

COMPLETED
AND CHECKED
DATE

I certify, on honor, that Private Allen Smart of
Captain Louis D. Smith Company W of the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of March, 1862, at Springfield Mo
by C. Sullivan, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 20th day of June, 1863, at
Greene Mo, by Exp. Bogan; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died at home while on sick furlough
in Christian County Missouri June 21st 1865 of D. M. Tuberculosis.

The said Private Allen Smart was last paid by Paymaster
_____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the 31st day of November,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mobile Ala., this 15 day
of September, 1865.

Louis D. Smith Capt.

21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol. Bats.
Commanding Company

QUARTERLY RETURN

DECEASED SOLDIERS

Of Company *K* ^{*21st*} Regiment of *N. S. C. B.*
for the *3rd* quarter of the year 18 *65*.

Rec'd Adj't. Genl.'s Office,

18

QUARTERLY RETURN of Deceased Soldiers of Company *A* of the *91st* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. V. B.*, for the quarter ending the *30th* day of *September*, 186*5*.

[illegible]

[A. G. O. No. 47.]

STATION:

Callard Ala.

DATE:

September 20th 1865

C. Ouster Capt.
Indg. Co. 15th No. 1, 2, 3.
Commanding the Regiment.

Quarterly Return
 deceased
 302.
 Not reported
 from died of
 disease, not known
 same date
 place as
 in statement
 Jan 20.83 E.P.T.

Mr. Blacklock
 Anniston
 Anniston
 death 7/17
 Jan 20/83

Arran J. Smart
 Pot. Co. 24 Mo. Bds.
 Books of Organ-
 ization not on file.

For ability, see 24 Mo.
 Act 5/63 to Nov. 30/63,
 Pres. Book 229A,
 Rept. Ark.
 C. L. G. no 3

1-27-1883
 + The Tellerbrook
 (Furber)

Arran J. Smart
 Pot. Co. "K"
 21 Mo. Vols.

Reg. 1st, Desc. Book
 shows him: died of
 disease while home
 on furlough. in
 Charleston Co. Mo.
 on the 21 day of
 June 1865.

Co. Desc. Book shows
 him: died June 21/65

as Christian No.
 Cause disease, Pul.

Mary Furber

Reg. 1st. Rept. Res. not on file

Com. My. Rpt.

Co. Reimburse

on furlough & Med. Cert.

Co. My. Rpt. no info.

Reg. 1st. Book no info.

C. L. G. no 3

1-27-1883 The Tellerbrook

Arran J. Smart

F. 24 Mo.

No med. cert. for
fun. aug 1864 - and
no death records
covering date and
place 1860 on
file.

D.P.E.

Feb 1. 83. D.B.

HE

Snack Room W.

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8076038	26	
2	8076120	27	
3	8076008	28	
4	8491122	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Best Mark:

See also *84 Mo. Vols.*

21

Mo.

John M. Williams
 Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B, 21st Reg't Mo. Inf. at St. Louis, Mo. Sept 10, 1864.*

Book mark: _____

John T. West
Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb. 11, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 3, 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 3, 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last issued *March 3, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Co. C, 21st Regt. Missouri Infantry, March 3, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo. Received from the U. S. Army \$100.00 for bounty and \$100.00 for arms, equipments, &c.*

Book mark: *March 3, 1865*

S

21

Mo.

John N. Smart
Prvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service at New Orleans 2d March 1865.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Huntington
Agout

S

21

Mo.

John W. Leonard

Plt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred by consoli-*
dation from Co. E, 24th Mo. Vols.
by S. O. No. 177, A. S. War Dept.
Dated Dec 2nd 1864, Washington, D. C.

Book mark:

John W. Leonard
from

1938
Smart, Luther P.

Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

1st Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp 100, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 1*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1*, 186*5*; drawn since *8* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth in hand or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Pay Roll of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
for the month of April 1865
at Camp 100
John H. Smith
Co. 1

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491115

018917

*Received from [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]*

J

21

Mo.

Luther B Smart

Serg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th May 1864, Apr 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48⁴³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stopped from further active
 transportation lost on 11th Feb
 74. Discharged Feb 11 1865
 at East port. Wife by reason
 of separation ceases to serve.

Book mark:

(361)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

21

Mo.

....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st 186 /.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 /.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

21

Mo.

James B. ...
..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *76* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm B. Smith
Private, Co. F, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

1. F. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1867.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Co. F, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained in camp
in the fall of 1862
and of Regt. 4th Mo. Inf.
last year.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Detachment
21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*2*

Station *Memphis, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by Hqs. 21st Reg't Mo. Inf. at Memphis, Tenn. Jan'y 1st 1862. Paid 100 for stoppage & 100 for bounty.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in the hands of the surgeon for a wound in the leg. Discharged from service.*

Book number

21

Mo.

Co. F. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co. F. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Discharged Aug. 1862. Re-enlisted in Co. F. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Discharged Aug. 1862.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Private William H. ...
... 42
... 42
... 42

Book mark: _____

21 Mo.

Stephen B. Smith

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in a
Honor Discharge. No.
by order Brig. Genl
J. L. Meade.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Luther B. Smart
Serg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Seykora, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Allen & Co, 1863.

Present or absent *(✓) present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : ..

(35A)

21

Mo.

Walter B. Smart
 Sgt, Co. F, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walter B. Smart

(216)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Butler B. Smart
Serjt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Co. E to Serjt Jan 11/63

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John B. Smith
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35A)

John B. Smith
Capt.

S

21

Mo.

Luther B. Smart
Cnpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

21

Mo.

Luther B. Smart
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan
C. Hagan

21

Mo.

Luther B. Simard
Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagen
Capt.

21

21

Mo.

Luther B. Birack
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagon
Copied

C

21

Mo.

Luther B. Smith
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan

21

21

Mo.

Luther B. Smith

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was consolidated of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts of Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. H. Hagan

(Hagan)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Luther B. Smart

Comp, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged June 30
1862*

FROM REG'TAL & COMPANY'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wagon

1939
Smelling, John D.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517116	26
2	8516870	27
3	8511678	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Reg't Missouri Infantry.
NON VETS.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 186_____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186_____.

Last paid to _____, 186_____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186_____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John A. Smelling
1st Regt Northeast Mo. Inf.
 Age *1* years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

11 Dec 1862 1862

Muster-out to date , 1862

Last paid to , 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks *1st Regt*

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, including
 State organized troops, were mustered into U. S. service at the 1st Reg't
 Missouri Infantry post S. O. in Hot Gas, State of Missouri, Dec
 11, 1862.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smelling

Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where Athens.

Period..... years. *During the war.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1940
Smith, Anthony
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517315	2	8496651
2	8495247	3	8496711
3	84956	4	84968
4	8495338	5	8496819
5	8495425	6	8496860
6	8495510	7	8496898
7	8495580	8	8496944
8	849568	9	8497060
9	8495750	10	
10	8495821	11	
11	849588	12	
13	8495335	13	
14	8495966	14	
15	84966	15	
16	849674	16	
17	849636	17	
18	849635	18	
19	8496247	19	
20	8496228	20	
21	8496287	21	
22	8496332	22	
23	8496395	23	
24	8496435	24	
25	8496515	25	
26	8496574	26	

Book Mark:

See also

87

21

Mo.

John Smith

Dec, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See back*

Book mark:

(358)

John Smith

Wm. Smith

8

21

Mo.

Dec, Co. B, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *3 months*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *3 months*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. B. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Arrears

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Arrears

Remarks: Final

Book mark: Final

21

Mo.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*March 11, 1864*, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *March 11, 1864*.Last paid to *March 11, 1864*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *March 11, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged March 11, 1864**for good service**from the*

Back mark:

21

Mo.

Company
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Delivered Absent from*

service in 21st

Infantry Co. B, 21

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Jan 31st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Jan 31st*

Remarks: *John H. Smith is a healthy man
and has been in the service of the
Government since the 1st of Jan 1864
and has been in the service of the
Government since the 1st of Jan 1864
and has been in the service of the
Government since the 1st of Jan 1864*

Book mark: *Jan 1st*

Mo.

1861-1862, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (1) The ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Capt. J. B. Smith
Capt. J. B. Smith
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran 25 00*

+ 3 21 12 months and

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. B. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained 25

instatement of bounty
paid 25 in full
amount due 25
for loss of one
shinsock and 25
shinsocks per

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. B Co. B (21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

detached 1st 2nd
Installation of bounty
paid. 3rd Installation
since 3rd

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Capt. Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & upl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Present, \$ 60.
Due in the pay
of B. sent on 1st of
March 1864. In case
of absence*

Book mark:

Wm. J. Smith
Co. B, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

) Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*

303 for service of
recruitment in
Interna service in
the provisions
of the rules of
the Department
series of 1863

Book mark: *11/11/11*

7

21

Mo.

1864

1st Co. - *2d* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864 *11/1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *11/1*, 1864.

Last paid to *11/1*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11/1*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *1st* *11/1* *1864*

1st *11/1* *1864*

1st *11/1* *1864*

1st *11/1* *1864*

1st *11/1* *1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Chas. H. ...
Co. ..., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st 1864, 1864.

When enlisted

May 1st, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept. 1st, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

... 10 days ...
... 30 days ...
... 10 days ...
... 10 days ...

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company

Co. H 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

W. H. G. S. 1861
Cap. Co. B, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10. 1.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
Capt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present *Present* absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Duo Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

21

No.

Anthony Smith
Capt. Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppages, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Apptd Capt June*
25/63.

Book mark:

Ramsey
Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

Anthony Smith
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(508)

Ranney

Capt.

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for... *detached April 15* 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

No.

Al. Henry Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

7 Feb, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

P. H. Smith

S.

21

Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

S

21

Mo.

Anthony Smith

Put, Co. 1, 21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

21

Mo.

Anthony Smith

Pat B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Oct 15, 186

Where Memphis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Anthony Smith

Pat

Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hoyd

S

21

Mo.

Anthony Smith

Put

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flzpt

S

21

Mo.

Anthony Smith

Put, Co. B, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(111)

Copy sent.

S

21

No.

Anthony Smith

Put

Co. 1st 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

21

Mo.

Anthony Smith

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Plays

William H. Miller
21st Co. 1st Miss. Inf.
21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
21st May 1866 1866.
 Muster-out to date *21st May* 1866.
 Last paid to *Feb 28* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *22 79* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Remarks: *He has been in the service of the U. S. Army for 21 years, and has been honorably discharged. He is now a private in the 21st Co. 1st Miss. Inf. and is entitled to a bounty of \$200. He is also entitled to a pension of \$100 per month.*

Book mark: _____

Smith Anthony

, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and recruitments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anthony Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the First day of January 1864

Witness:

C. R. Keller Anthony Smith
Recruiting Officer

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
18 _____

No. St. Louis
Volunteered at
St. Louis, Mo.
1864
By C. R. Keller
21st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Anthony Smith* born in *St. Marys*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Anthony Smith* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* on the
this *First* day of *January* 1864, by *Anthony Smith*

Before *George H. Fisher*
Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Roberts
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have already inspected the Volunteer *Anthony Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely well when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet
Five inches high.

W. H. Roberts
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st
the *First* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Louis*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Proctor
Volunteer
St. Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Anthony Smith* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-one* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Wichita, Mo. Va. Ind.*
the *First* day of *January* 186*4*

Witness:

C. Russell
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. *704*
Anthony Smith
Enlistment at *Wichita, Mo.*
By *C. Russell* 186*4*
11th Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.*
1st enlistment, last served in Company (B)
11th Regt of *Mo. Vol. Inf.*
Enlistment 18
3340

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

DO CERTIFY, That I am

_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Anthony Smith* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Anthony Smith* do
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Anthony Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet
One inch high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *12th* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Wm. J. Jackson
Adj. Gen. of Missouri
St. Louis, Mo.

No. 1415

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 21st 4.

Name, Anthony Smith

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Milwaukee W.G.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

194 orchard m
Smith Charles W.

Co H., -21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491512	26
2	8491528	27
3	8510522	28
4	8510546	29
5	8510758	30
6	8510852	31
7	8510947	32
8	8511031	33
9	8511110	34
10	8511218	35
11	8511289	36
12	8511359	37
13	8511420	38
14	8511482	39
15	8511574	40
16	8511730	41
17	32930812	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Co. 2, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Sept 8, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 341 160

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 40 100

Remarks: none

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles D. Smith*Co. 20, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1864, 186*4*Muster-out to date *March 1, 1864*Last paid to *March 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See above*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparatus

Company Master Roll

for *Charles H. Smith* 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See list*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Charles H. Smith
Capt., Co. H, 21 Regt. Miss. and E. Ind. Inf.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 9 Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Received 45 Dec
Monthly \$40 each am

Book mark:

7.

21

Mo.

Charles N. Smith
Privt, Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *Aug 9 Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

Mo.

Company

Co., *Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 183

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *100.00*

100.00

100.00

100.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

Book mark:

Mo.

Company

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for transportation

for transportation

for transportation

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

Charles W. Smith
A

11.21.10.11.12.13.14.15.16.17.18.19.20.21.22.23.24.25.26.27.28.29.30.31.

App.

Company Master Roll
for *Am. & F.* 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *20.* 100 for *C & G E L*

\$1.50 for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Sent to Genl. Hens.
Marine Term
Dec. 20/64

Book mark:

M. E. E. E. E.

(228)

Co. H, 21st Mo. Inf. Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *1st Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

100

100

100

Book mark: *100*

Co. H. 21st Reg. V.M.I. and Infantry.

April 1864

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. High Court Messrs. & Admiralty

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for , 1854.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Co. B. 21 Regt. Miss. Inf. 1st Div.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark *100*

21

Mo.

Company Master Roll

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Present

Present

Present

Present

Book mark:

21

No.

Amos A. Smith

Private, 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Approved

Company Master Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept.*

Amos A. Smith

Accepted by Capt.

Thompson. St. Louis.

Book mark:

Smith

Charles M. Smith

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hamilton, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,

Where born: *Scottsbluff Co, Mo.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864,*

Where enlisted *Hamilton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864,*

Where mustered in *Hamilton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hamilton, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks.

Rank mark:

Charles H. Smith

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Georgetown, C. Va.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *7* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864,*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Lt. Co. 1st*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

S 21 Mo

Charles N Smith

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2nd Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated
Memphis Mo Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Scotland Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 9, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Smith Charles N

21

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles N. Smith* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *one* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*
The *2nd* day of *January* 1864.

Witness:

John H. Cryden

Charles N. Smith

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

(See mark out in duplicate.)

Charles N. Smith
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*
January 2nd 1864
By *John H. Cryden* Captain
of the *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* 1864.

No. *23*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Thomas Smith* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of *Charles N. Smith*; that the
said *Charles N. Smith* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Memphis Mo
The *21st* day of *December* 1863

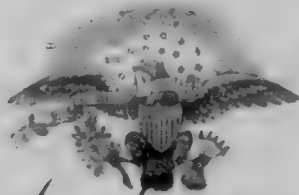
Witness:

Thomas Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

Charles A. Smith

John in Scotland County

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *15* *between* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Second*

day of *January* 186*4*

To receive as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

...to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles F. Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or officers whensoever; and that I will observe and obey the laws of the United States, and the orders of the officers

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers and crew, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

apprehended over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo.
2 days of January 1861 John R. Smith

This 2nd day of January 1867. Charles C. Mum

to be R. Martin Dietrich Accounting Officer.

1 CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

mental dignity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Pha. 22. 6. In*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is a law-abiding citizen; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Height 5' 10" Eyes light blue, fair complexion, is 3" feet 5" inches

0.2

Captain & Provost M.

(A. 1. 2. No. 24.)

J. J. Lutz RECRUITING OFFICER

1942
Smith Daniel

Co K., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491883	26
2	8491880	27
3	8491876	28
4	8515775	29
5	8515836	30
6	8515702	31
7	8515969	32
8	8516006	33
9	8516106	34
10	8516159	35
11	8516206	36
12	8516256	37
13	8516378	38
14	8516525	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10th, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to _____, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *in full receipt
of money due to him for
his share of the
company's outfit.*

Book mark: *See - a - 100*

21

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11/1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11/1865

Last paid to \$1300 v. Pay 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

J. V. Vance

5

21.

Mo.

Reuben Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
Union disability at
Warren, a Battle of the
Dec 1st 65

Book mark: * Dec 1st 65

W. Smith

S

24

Mo.

⁽⁶⁾ Daniel Smith
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent 1 Abdell

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd. & sent to
Coop. Reulor Kaniack, W.C. since
June 17, 1864.

Book mark:

(354)

Sam'l S. Smith

S

21

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Plt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. Short sick in*
Trop. Benton Barracks, mo since
June '64.

B

Book mark:

(1865)

Samuel Smith
Copy

21

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Pvt

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1865

Present or absent

AbsentStoppage \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick in Hosp.
Benton Barracks, Mo. since
June '64.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Amstutz

(101)

Gm

S

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 7*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 7*

Remarks: *Rec'd sick in*
Hosp. Berlin Barracks Mo. since
June 17th

Book mark: _____

Samuel Smith
from

Daniel Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 4th 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo. since June 1864*

Book mark:

Sam'l. A. Smith

21

21

Mo.

Daniel Smith
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp.
near Benton Barr-
acks. No since
June 19, 64

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

C

21

Mo.

Naniel Smith
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July August 1864
Present or absent A. L. Smith

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd in
Absent in Hospital near Benton
Barrocks Mo.
Since June 17. 64

Book mark:

2 Years

21

21

Mo.

Daniel Smith
Priv & Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1864

Present or absent A.C. 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received from
Depot Absent
Sick in Gen Hospital
St Louis Mo. Since
June 17, 64

Book mark:

W. A. 100

Amos S. Gill
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 9, 1864

Where born *Edward Co Ind*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 22, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Book 10, Company K*

Samuel Smith

Appears with rank of *Lieut* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Aug 25, 1864

Where born *Howard Co Ind*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 23, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*

When mustered in *Aug 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book rank:

Smith

21

Mo.

Amos S. Smith
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 22, 186*4*

Where born *Howard Co Ind*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 22*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Apr 22*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *20*, 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wichita

Smith Daniel

1st Co. K

21

Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is not evidence of mustering. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Dated 10th May 1863.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and One month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri
the 25 day of April 1863

Witness:

W. Schenck

Daniel Smith

NO.

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

April 25 1863

By

Wm Keith
Regiment of Mo Cavalry

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Adjutant Genl's Office
St Louis Mo
April 27

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Daniel Smith* born in *Howard*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Third* day of *April* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them *honestly* and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *23* day of *April* 186*4*,

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt & Co. 20 Mo 1st Dist of Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

April 23, 1864. Julian Bates

James B. Enroller
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *22 1/2* yrs. *172 lbs* hair *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high

C. Coleman
Capt & Co. 20 Mo 1st Dist of Mo
Regiment of *Volunteers*,

Recruiting Officer

the *23* day of *April* 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*

Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

C. Coleman
Capt & Co. 20 Mo 1st Dist of Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Junice A. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and One months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Missouri
the 23 day of April 1864

Witness:

H. Schram Junice A. Smith

Discharged 18

Regt of

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Regt

Volunteered at St Louis, Mo.

April 23 1864

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at

BEFORE

April 23, 1854. Julia W. Bates
B. E.

James B. Enrolls
1st Dist. Mr. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, _____
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet
 _____ inches high.

C. S. Colman
The Min. in Dist. of N.
Volunteers.

REPORTING OFFICER

(100-507427)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 20 day of April, 1867, at St. Louis

Regiment of **Volunteers, on**

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of the duty, and whether other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as to, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the disability was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

For legal regulations, &c., see Part I. Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care to state that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or put off until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the company, to be held by both the parties and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the certificate, and forward it to the Medical Inspector, or other person having charge of the hospital, to be forwarded to the proper authorities. The certificate will be filled out in duplicate, and the original and one copy will be retained by the surgeon in charge of the hospital, and the other copy will be forwarded to the proper authorities. The certificate will be filled out in duplicate, and the original and one copy will be retained by the surgeon in charge of the hospital, and the other copy will be forwarded to the proper authorities. The certificate will be filled out in duplicate, and the original and one copy will be retained by the surgeon in charge of the hospital, and the other copy will be forwarded to the proper authorities.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

148
129

Private Co. Daniel Smith

21 REGT Mo Vol Inf

Grand Juror

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Attest Deputy of the 2d Mo. Infy
24 Jan'y Dec 12, 1864

To be Discharged

By Order of Gen Dodge
Major John Dodge

Attest Capt H. B. Smith
AND CHIEF OF BATTALION

Forward (A G. Office)

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant and the Division Office

Adjutant and the Division Office

April 13, 1865

This refers to Daniel

Smith Co. 21

Adjutant

Adjutant

Adjutant

Adjutant

Adjutant

172

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—and if, upon receipt in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of regulars, etc., etc.

Bar. Ben Burdick. File 147.

DIRECTIONS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

178
129

129
 David Smith
 Private W.

21 Received of the Secy

Ma. J. Mills

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hand Book of the
S. Louis Dec 12, 1864

This refers to Samuel
 Smith Oct 21
 Mo. Drury

To the President

By Order of
May Geo. Rogers
of New York

1720
pm
Let the Star

Received (A. G. Office)

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

— 100 25 150

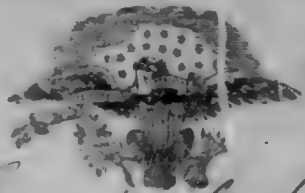
Captains and the Division Officers

Successor of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Daniel Smith Private

Company, () of the 21st Missouri Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Captain Coleman of
 the 1st Regiment of Missouri at St. Louis Mo
 on the 23rd day of April 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Howard Co in the State of Indiana is Sixteen
 years of age, five feet three inches high, fair complexion, Hazel eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 7 mo long being in Hospital here since
April 23/1864 Admitted for Rheumatism of which disease he has not
since recovered. he is under age according to the statement of his
father 16 years under standard height, less than the minimum
measurement around the chest under said circumstances he should in my
opinion be discharged as unfit for military service.
 STATION St. Louis Mo

DATE: Dec 1st 1864

Said soldier being an
 unassigned Recruit.

James M. Marten
A. A. Singuza
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Smith of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of a want of Physical development he is
29 inches over the chest and his limbs are very small
he is wholly unfit for the field from the causes
stated above.

James M. Marten
a a Surgeon. inda

DISCHARGED, this 11/11 day of Dec 1864, at St. Louis Mo
St. Louis Mo

Dr. Butts

M. M. M.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Frank Smith
Pat (ret) Co K 21 Mevall

Very evidence of disability
in this case.

Pat (ret) Co K
april 4
CB L

~~Mr. [unclear]~~

Mr Douglas

No record of disability.

His Records not on file in
this div

Ed [unclear]
Apr 10 1911

Reedy
[unclear]

1943
Smith, Edward

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2517395	2	8498007
2	8497293	3	8498697
3	8497207	4	8498753
4	8497350	5	8498806
5	8497440	6	8498856
6	8497510	7	8498907
7	8497574	8	8498949
8	8497637	9	8499015
9	8497695	10	8499111
10	8497780	11	
11	8497847	12	
12	8497908	13	
13	8497971	14	
14	8498035	15	
15	8498096	16	
16	8498161	17	
17	8498228	18	
18	8498294	19	
19	8498360	20	
20	8498427	21	
21	8498493	22	
22	8498560	23	
23	8498627	24	
24	8498694	25	
25	8498761	26	
26	8498828	27	
27	8498895	28	
28	8498962	29	
29	8499029	30	
30	8499096	31	
31	8499163	32	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date September 11, 1864.

Last paid to September 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled September 11, 1864; drawn since \$ 22 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21st March, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date 21st March, 1864.

Last paid to 21st March, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 21st March, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 21st March, 1864

Book mark: 21st March, 1864

21

Mo.

John A. ...
..., Corp., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William L. Smith
1st, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st & 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved in detach*
ed service at 10 o'clock
Sept 10th, 1864

Book mark:

34

21

Mo.

William Smith
1st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Hapgood in*
company Hapgood's
company of 1st Reg't
Missouri Infantry
1st Lieut.

Book mark:

William Smith

21 2 Mo.

Edward Smith
Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved Stoppage*
in pay of Min. Tilden
for com. pay \$100

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number _____

21

Mo.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edward J. Smith

2nd, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Valid*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

21st Dec 1864

for transportation

Book mark

21

Mo.

Edward J. ...

..., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

Charles Smith

Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Ad. 1 1/2

, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ad. 1 1/2*

Back mark:

21

Mo.

John S. Smith

, Co. 1, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service

in the 1st Regt

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st*

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 186*2*.

When enlisted

Sept 1st, 186*2*.

When mustered in

Sept 1st, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*enlisted as ch
Volunteer in 1st
Mo 1st. 21st Regt
Missouri Infantry
Sept 1st 1862
at St Louis Mo
and served in
the 1st Regt
Missouri Infantry
until 1st March 1863*

Book mark:

Edward S. Smith

Br 1, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Friday June 11, 1864*

to date of enlistment

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Clothing acct. settled
to Dec 31/1862. Am't. withdrawn
from Settlement #13,342
charged by entry of Receipt
made under Gen'l order*

Book mark:

Regan

APR. 14

8490918

018910

No. 171 Nat. Zeph. Socy
No 3.

S. 7 **21** **Mo.**

Edward Smith

Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

No.

Edward Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed Smith

21

Mo.

Edward S. ...

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Kelly

Copyist

5

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Spivey, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Smith

Capital.

S

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Reilly

Copy

9

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. v Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

Copy

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept v Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

C. Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark

(358)

Stadbock

Copy

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 / 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Bell

Copyist

21

Mo.

Charles Smith

C, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Co. 1, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(868)

Smith
Copy

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon mo Feb 1st, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3rd*, 186 / .Where *Illinois*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Sherrill

Copied.

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

¹⁰
Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL

Book mark

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

1, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*
MunichPeriod _____ years.*
During War

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Smith Edward

, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>S</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent; the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Smith declaring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
To Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Mississippi
the 25th day of February 1864

Witness:

Amos R. Allen 1st Lt.
Regt. Recruiting Officer

Edward Smith

No.

Edward Smith
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn.
25th February 1864

By Amos R. Allen 1st Lt.
Regt. of Mo. Vol Inf.
25th February 1864

25th enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Regt of Mo. Vol Inf.
Discharged 27th February 1864

Mustered
25th Feb
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

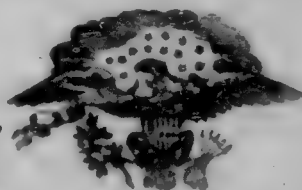
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

*Capton
Mississippi*

I, *Edward Smith* born in *Butler Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Capton Miss
Feb 28

Edward Smith

Before

Wm H. C. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Wm H. C.

Regiment of *1st Miss* Volunteers,

RE-PUTTING OFFICER.

the *19th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Capton Miss*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 2nd
Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers, on

Wm H. C.
1st Miss
2nd

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, not the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on to back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gayton Mississippi
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness

Samuel A. Allen
Regt. Recording Officer

E. Smith

Discharged 18
of 1864
Regt of 1st Regt

Volunteered at Gayton Miss
By David B. Allen 1864
Regiment of 1st Regt

NO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

McComb

I, *Edward Smith* born in *Butler Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McComb Miss*

this *28th* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE *Wm. H. Smith*

Agent Recruiting Officer

Edward Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith

Agent

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
7 inches high.

Wm. H. Smith

Agent Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *February*, 1864, at *McComb Miss* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *21st* Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers, on

Capt. Wm. H. Smith
Co. A 21st Regt. Miss

No.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th 1864.

Name, Edwin Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, When No

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

No. 1211

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 4 3, 1864.

Name, Edward Smith

Rank, 1st

Where gone, Illinois No

Length of Service 21 Days

1944 Edward
Smith, Edwin

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517344	2498583
2 8497244	2298349
3 8497248	2498769
4 8497371	2498767
5 8497441	2498825
6 8497511	2498878
7 8497575	2498922
8 8497638	2499016
9 8497696	2499085
10 8497781	
11 8497848	
12 8497944	
13 8497972	
14 8498030	
15 8498095	
16 8498162	
17 8498212	
18 8498238	
19 8498299	
20 8498310	
21 8498352	
22 8498372	
23 8498444	
24 8498500	
25 8498550	

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

*John J. ...**Co. 1st 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll. dated

11 May, 1861 1861.Muster-out to date *Apr. 1861* 1861.Last paid to *Feb. 1861* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1861* 1861; drawn since \$ *24.100*Due soldier \$ *100* 100; due U. S. \$ *100* 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100Bounty paid \$ *24.100* 100; due \$ *12.100* 100Remarks: *1st. Continued the ser-**vices at Union Mills, Va.**1861. Promoted to Capt. Jan.**24, 1861. Promoted to Lieut.**Sept. 19, 1861.*

Book mark:

Col. J. J. ...

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Private, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *4 1/2*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

21

Mo.

William L. Smith

He is, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted*

Book mark: _____

William L. Smith

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith
Sergeant, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Edwin Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. in 1st Div. 1st*
ed service for 10 days,
Dist. Mobile, Feb. 11, 1863.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Adrian Smith
Sgt, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. On detached service. Had 2 months left.*
Alone.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Smith
Corp, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

William Smith
sent bounty due \$50
Discharged at Springfield, June
26, 1862.

Book mark:

(368)

Copy 101

21

Mo.

C. F. Smith
C. F. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted into Service*
by Capt. J. C. Bennett
Sept. 20, 1865. He
was sick at Fort H.
since June 12, 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Spencer, William

Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *March 11*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

transportation 'B 11'

Veteran, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

60-1 Present 100

present 100

at present 100

present 100

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

Reg't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *2*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service in Co. C, 21 Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Back mark:

21

Mo.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

D. C., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *lost his 3rd*

and 4th

of his 3rd

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Smith

B. Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Adeline Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ad. Ad. Sick in*

March. Present. No.

March 20th.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Adm. Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left Co. C, 21 Reg't*

Missouri Infantry, March 1st

1864, at St. Louis.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Adwin Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Counted in Feb.*
Vol.

Book mark:

Edwin Smith
Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as a 1st
 Lt. under the original
 124th. Miss. Regt.
 called up 1st 3rd Co.
 and then transferred
 20 days before the
 expiration of the
 original term of
 service.*

Book mark:

D. H. Scott

SS

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Pr 1, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sunday June 11, 1864

Last paid to date of enlistment
Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. settled
to Dec 31 1863. amt of clo
drawn and settled \$ 100
Discharged by virtue of
Detachment under Genl

Book mark:

Bogers

APR. 14

8490917

1891

*Genl. Order No. 191
War Dept Series 1863.*

21

Mo.

Adrian Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edward Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Hays*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Rec'd

Copy

S

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Priv, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for.....Valued Apr 12, 1863.

Present or absent.....Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keilly

Copy

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Priv., Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

S

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Soopage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 fo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shenabolt

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(158)

Shadbolt

Copy

21

Mo.

Edwin Smith

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to Apr 30th*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Mo.

Edwin Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 18 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sheddell

21

Mo.

William Smith

)) Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 12 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

William Smith, Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*
Quincy, Mo.Period _____ years.*
During termRemarks: _____

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Edwin Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo. Feb. 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct. 22nd*, 1861.

Where *Illinois*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of the Missouri Infantry.

Book ~~mark~~ :

Shadlock

Smith Edwin

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the returning officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gayton Mississippi the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Orvil R Allen 1st Lt. Edwin Smith
1 Regt. Recruiting Officer

Discharged 18
21st enlistment; last served in Company (K)
21st Regt of Miss Inf Regts

Volunteered at Gayton Miss
28th February 1864,
 By Orvil R Allen 1st Lt.
21st Regiment of Miss Inf Regts

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Albany, Mississippi

I, *Edwin Smith* born in *Butler Co,*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Edwin Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*
this *28th* day of *February* 1864, *Edwin Smith*
BEFORE *James H. Smith*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Smith
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
8 inches high.

James H. Smith
Notary Public
Regiment of *1st Regt* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18th* day of *February* 1864, at *Albany, Miss*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 2nd

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

James H. Smith
Notary Public

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA

MOBILE, ALA., November 14th, 1864

GENERAL ORDERS

Number 1

I. Sergeant *Edwin Smith*, Co. 21st Mo. Vols. Inf., is hereby relieved from duty at these Headquarters, and ordered to return at once to his Regiment.

By Order of Robert M. General Cross R. Woods

W. C. CHESLEY, SINGLER, A. A. G.

Wm. C. Chesley
Assistant Adjutant General

20

21-1800
The Camp

George F. Smith
not sent home

State that when
the water is high
the water is high
the water is high

and the water is high

the water is high

the water is high

the water is high

the water is high

the water is high

the water is high

the water is high

the water is high

the water is high

1st and 2nd Co. Co. 2nd Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
New Orleans La March 1st 1862

1st Col C. F. Christensen

Asst Adjt Genl

Military Div. of West. Div.

Sir

I have the honor
to respectfully request that a veteran Furlough be granted
to Capt Edmund Smith Co. C 21 Regt. Inf. he having
been sick when the regiment was furloughed on march
1861 and has not received his furlough since

I am, Colonel

Very Resp

Yours Obedt Servant

Frederick M. Fough

1st Lt. Co. C. 21 Regt. Inf.

John Williams
July 10 1833

W. H. Co. Salt Lake

For James D. Edwards with
Friend Co. 2nd Mo. 1833
in Salt Lake at 1st Mo. 1833

St. Louis Mo. 1833

Athens, Mo.

July 10th, 1865.

Commanding Officer 3rd Mo. Infy.

Major:

We take great
pleasure in hearing testimony in favor of
Edwin Smith of Co. G. 3rd Mo. V. who came home
in March last on a furlough in ill health. Soon
after he came home he was taken down with
a long and dangerous attack of Lung Fever, which
in a few days terminated his life. He has but re-
cently recovered from his sickness, which has left
him in delicate health. Since his recovery
he has been reporting to his Command as
best he could, his last report expires on the
15th of July. He is worthy of the most favorable
consideration of his commanding officers and his
government.

Very Respectfully,

P. J. Smith, M. C., State Senator

1. (unclear)

1945
Smith Henry

Co A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493182	25
2	8493094	26
3	8493268	27
4	8493358	28
5	8493444	29
6	8493524	30
7	8493613	31
8	8494988	32
9	3607500	33
10	31580855	34
11	32905645	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. - 7, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport - Me., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged for Disability
Sept 4 '62 at Quincy Ill.

Book mark:

2. 1. 1862

Charles D. Miller
Co. F, 2nd Regt. Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

Rec'd. Muster Roll, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *June 20*, 186

How employed *D. C. C.*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Henry Smith
 For Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 absent sick at
 Hospital June 1/62

July 15 to Oct 1862 Absent Sick
 Gen Hospital Quincy Ill
 since June 1/62

Oct 1862 Loss Sep 4/62
 Quincy Ill
 on Surgeons Certificate

Book mark:

at home

S

21

Mo.

Henry Smith
Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks Discharged at Genl
Hosp Quincy, Ill. Sept
4, 1862. No official order.

Book mark:

Harris

(85-)

copied.

2

21

Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Genl. Hosp. Quincy
Ill. since June 16.

Book mark

Harrie

S

21

Mo.

Henry Smith

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30th to Aug. 15th, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at
Genl. Hospt. Quincy Ills.
Since June 1st 1862.*

Book mark:

Harris

21

Mo.

Henry Smith
Plt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's June*, 1862.
 Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent sick in Genl.
 Hospital, Quincy Ills.
 Since June 1st 1862.*

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

Henry Smith

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Harris

63

100

S

21

Mo.

Henry Smith
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Not found in M. S. of
N. E. Mo. Regts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Harvey

21

Mo.

Henry Smith

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Garden Mo. Feby 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Nov. 30, 1861.

Where Lancaster

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

8

21

Mo.

Henry Smith

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Sandy

Where born Hoerlinghausen, Heesedarmstadt

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When No 30, 1861.
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Lancaster
" Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt. West; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd at Hospital
Quincy, Ill. Sept. 4/62.
for disability.

Siller

Smith, Henry.

P. Co. (A), 24 Regt Mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Edicts	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3699
D. S.
1720
Pres.

112

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Henry Smith
a Private Co. 1st
21st Regt of Ill. Inf.
Approved Authorities
J. D. [Signature]
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. Sept 12 1861

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General [Signature]

G. M. [Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Admitted to service

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered in [illegible]
[illegible]
Sept 14

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Henry Smith Private of Captain *Charles*
Just Company, [11th], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States
Model Regt, was enlisted by *Capt Charles* of
the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Model Regt* at *San Carlos*
on the *Twelfth* day of *November* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *St Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Wavy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

because of Dropsy and disease of his Lungs.

Has done no duty since the battle of Shiloh

from Apr 7th 1862.

STATION: *Gen Hospital Quincy Ill.*

DATE: *Aug: 18th 1862*

Rice Surgeon Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Smith* of
Captain *Charles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1340, p. 344, and par. 1628, p. 465, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Chronic Enteritis, Ascites & Phthisis Pulmonalis
following an attack of Rubella in February 1862.

Rice Surgeon. *Gen Hospital Quincy Ill.*

DISCHARGED this *fourth* day of *September* 1862 at *Quincy Ill.*

N. C. Burr Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a notable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

To the Hon. Secy of the
Army, Wash. D. C.
10th Nov. 1874

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that

Henry Smith

of Captain

Company (A) of the

Twenty-fifth Regiment of

Infantry Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*,

born in

State

Wipacdamastadum, 31 years 5 feet 7 inches high;

Dark complexion

Benjamin

Candyman, and by occupation a *Farmer*

was enrolled or enlisted at

Canastota

and mustered in service by

Capt Gust

at *Canastota*

on the *Thirtieth* day of

November

1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his

Company in _____, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of _____

(State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

Chronic enteritis ascitis & Phthisis pulmonalis

The said

Henry Smith

was last paid by Paymaster

John

to include the

Thirtieth day of *April*

1861,

and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his _____ (having been

accounted during the term,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever

other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *Twenty-eight* dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____

not paid for,

amounting to _____ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the _____

day of _____

1861,

to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been reimbursed for traveling to his place of enrolment up to the _____

1861

He is indebted to _____

Seller,

dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at

Genl Nesbit, this *23rd* day of *Sept*, 1861.

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify, to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these will be sent a file Soldier's "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

1946
Smith Henry G.

Co *G.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517190	25
2	8506920	27
3	8506822	28
4	8507020	29
5	8507101	30
6	8507213	31
7	8511634	32
8	8509012	33
9	32906529	34
10	32137897	35
11	32138144	36
12	34522535	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

8
Henry G Smith

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from
their respective regiments to enlist in the Mis-
sissippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Mar 7, 1863

Muster-out to date Mar 7, 1863

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Surrendered to
General Order
from Secy of
War

Book mark:

(521)

Ragan
Captain.

21

Mo.

Henry G. Smith

Out, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged 20/62

for prolonged absence from
G. O. Holly H'd Regt, 1st of the
Miss 1st 2/62. Transferred
from Co. H. 1st to the consolidation

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Decr, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See record books*

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark: _____

21
James E. D...
3rd Co. 21 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Louisville, Ky.,

for *June & July*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept*, 186*2*

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Sept*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See C. E.*

Book mark:

James E. D...

S 21 Mo

Henry Smith
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for *Spl. Muster Aug 18, 1862.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug*, 186

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

T. Jones

21 Mo.

Mary L. Smith

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent - since April 28th 1862.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

S.

21

Mo.

Henry G. Smith

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Pittsburgh
Landing sick April 28
1862,

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

S.

21

Mo.

Mary E. Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick sent to General
Hospital at Pittsburgh
Landing April 28th.
1862.*

Book mark:

M. E. Reed

(204)

Copyist

S.

21

Mo.

Henry C. Smith
Private, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Onton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Unionville*

Period *18* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

S.

21

Mo.

Henry G. Smith

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

S.

21

Mo.

Henry C. Smith.

Prk, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 1, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. 21

Mo.

Henry G. Smith

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Lt.

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Lt.
Olive

Where born

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan. 17 1861.

Where

Alexandria, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Spelman, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Was engaged in
Battle of Shiloh Apr
6 & 7/62. Transferred
to miss. m. v. Brig
Aug 20/62. By order
of Maj. Gen. Grant.

1947
Smith, James

Co. , **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51726	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

Jan Smith

Book, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ash Grove, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 ..*

Where *Ash Grove* ..*

Period *During War* years.*

Remarks:

Name not called up on roll of 21 Mo. Inf.

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

* The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1000 21st

1948
Smith, James

Co *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517114	26 8511302
2 8529530	27 8511166
3 8529229	28 8511240
4 8529229	29 8490640
5 8529453	30 8491301
6 8509551	31 8511211
7 8509634	32 8511377
8 8509724	33 8511239
9 8523811	34 8511224
10 8509906	35 8511686
11 8509925	36 32406723
12 8510020	37 36707563
13 8491323	38
14 8510165	39
15 8510223	40
16 8510222	41
17 8510227	42
18 8510472	43
19 8510531	44
20 8510626	45
21 8510721	46
22 8510877	47
23 8510971	48
24 8511222	49
25 8490620	50

Book Mark:

See also

G

21

Mo.

James Smith
Capt. Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Morgan Ala *Apr 19,* 186*6.*

Muster-out to date *Apr 19,* 186*6.*

Last paid to *Feb 28,* 186*6.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1866*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted as Private at*
Fort Smith, Ark. April 22, 66
to 1st Reg't Miss 14-65 to Capt
July 15, 66. Enlisted to three
months pay paper by Act of Con
gress approved Aug 2-65

Book mark: *100*

S

21

Mo.

James Smith

221-

121-

Capt

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present Assigned to duty May 1862

Aug 1862 to Feb 1864 Present

Mar 1864 Absent with leave S.O. 191

Series 63 Mar-Apr. Vet. furlough

Apr to Sep 1864 Present

Oct & Nov 1864 Absent sick hospital

Jefferson Bks Mo

Since Oct 21/64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Present

Mar to July 1865 (121) Present

Promoted from 221 to 121

Mustered Mar. 14. 1865

Aug 1865 (Capt) Absent detached service

Prov. Mar. office Dept Ala

Mobile Ala S.O. 55 Aug 5/65

Sep to Dec 1865 Absent det with Co

S.O. 30 Hdqrs Dist of Mobile

Mobile Ala Sep 16/65

Jan to Mar 1866 Absent in arrest since Jan 21/66

Appears on no returns since

Book mark:

Althman

21

Mo.

John S. Smith
John S. Smith, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1 April 1865, *1865*.

Muster-out to date *1 April 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *1 April 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1 April 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was discharged*

on 1 April 1865

and received his pay

for 1865

and was mustered out

on 1 April 1865

Book mark: *1 April 1865*

L

21

Mo.

James L. Smith
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *January 25th*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

James Smith

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Y

21

Mo.

James Smith

Capt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

James Smith
1st Lieut., Co. 1st / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date *July 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years. *expired on 1st July 1865*

Remarks: *See back of book for
copy of certificate of
discharge from service
in the 1st Missouri Inf.
Reg't. Discharged on
1st July 1865.*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491301

018910

Handwritten text, likely a signature or address, is visible but illegible due to fading and cursive script.

21

Mo.

*James Smith**Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Age *33* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala. Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

*March 14, 1865.***Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Entered service as**Private Co. H, 21st Mo. Inf. Vol.**Sept. 1 '61. Promoted to 2^d**Co. April 22 '62. Promoted**to 1st Lieut. March 13 '65. (Over)*

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490640

018910

Pay due as 1st Lieut from
March 13th 63, to include July
18th 65. Mustered out as 1st Lieut
to enable him to accept Com-
mission as Captain. Re-
ceived Commission July
18th 65

~~Transferred to late effect~~
~~July 18th 65~~

Commanding 2nd H. 21st Mo
Inf Vol. 11th since Feb 11/65.

Back pay due for respon-
sibility for Comd'g Co.
Feb 11 to March 11/65, and for
Comd'g Company up to the
present date. Difference for
difference in old and
new rates of pay from
March 10/65 to March 11/65 13
days.

Mustered out to late effect
March 8th 1865

Transferred to late effect

S. 1 Mo.

James Smith
1st Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 183

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Remains in company*
since Feb. 12th 1865. Promoted
from 2d Lieut to 1st Lieut
March 1st 1865. Back
pay due per regulations
from Feb. 12th to March 1st
1865.

NEXT FILE IN FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith

2nd, Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

App. 1865

Company Muster Roll

for *McKee*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Payable Co since*
the 12th from June
22 to 1st July
45 Back pay due for
discontinuity from
May 13 to July 14/65

Book mark:

J M Emick

(258)

(copy)

Mo.

J. S. Smith
Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 1st 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *He was*

discharged

on Jan. 1st

1862

for

Book mark:

Jamea Smith
20th Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. March 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Nov. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered out as 2nd Lt.*

Co. H. 21st Reg't Missouri Inf.
Wanted to enable him to be
re-appointment as 1st Lt.
in same Co. 21st Reg't (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490639

1881

vice: Jan King resigned.
mustered out to date
march 13 '65.

21

Mo.

W. H. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 / Mo.

James H. Smith
2nd Lieut, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present with at*
Jefferson Mo. He was
at 1st Reg't

Book mark:

21

Mo.

2nd Reg't, *11th* *Reg't* Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *11/11/62*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George A. Smith
G. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 June 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks.

Book mark:

James S. Smith
2nd Regt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *James S. Smith*

Book mark: *James S. Smith*

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Miss and Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In command of the
Company to the 15th January
1864.*

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

James Smith.

21

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Leaving Company*
since July 1st 1863.

Book mark:

(328)

Stull

Copyist.

21

Mo.

James Smith
Smith, Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Smith
Copy

J. C. Smith
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Co. H, from May 20*
1862. Mustered into service
for 2 yrs. by 1st Lieut. Wm. H.
Smith for 2 years.

Book mark:

Mo.

Age - years.

Appears in an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1, 1864*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks: *1. Mustered in*

2. Mustered out

3. Mustered in

4. Mustered out

5. Mustered in

6. Mustered out

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491303

1891*

*to the
your
... ..
... ..*

21st
21st Co. H, 21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Apparition

Company Master Roll

for *1st* *21st* *Co* *H*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

James Smith

2000

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James Smith
2d Linn Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *W. H. Lee*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Late Com-*
mission Apr
22/62

Book mark :

(358)

Steward
Copyist.

21 21 Mo.

Frank Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *with company*
Missouri
21st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith
Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith
2nd, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private*
to place of 2nd Lt. & 1st Sgt.
Resigned - date to Commission
Apr. 21st - resigned - July
in 2nd Co - May 1862

Book mark

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *Dec 21 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St

21

Mo.

James Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Green Isle Mo., July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Where *Reekah, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Southeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

James Smith
Pr

, Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

21

Mo.

James Smith

11, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where..... Athens ..*

Period..... years.* Living 11. Year

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

D 21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Schenck Co. N.Y.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When { September 1, 1861.
February 1, 1862.

Where { Keokuk Iowa
Canada

By whom { Capt Smith }
Lt Moore } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by Promotion
to 2^d Lieut. Co. H 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.
date of Commission Sept 22/62
assigned to duty as 2^d Lieut
May 1st 1862 Engaged in Action
at Shiloh

Delayed

Smith James

2 Lt, Co. F, 21 Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See S. Register

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. C.

Claim No. W. C. 1075 592.

James Smith,
(Name.)

Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

To Made Div. Dec. 22, 1913,

For statement

Mo. Mo. P. P.

Unit, statement, from, as of

Capt. Pledge Co., 14, 21 Mo. Inf.

Co. H, 21 Mo. Inf.

Johnson,
Dr.

a

Med. Unit made,
✓ 1 card held.

Statement furnished 2-23 1913

Olfs

No. 115

St. Louis,

March 19 1864.

Name, James Smith

Rank, 2^d Co., "H"

Regiment, 21st Infy

30 Days

Aug 3rd 1861. 16th D. C.
Hilly Station Mass. Aug 5/61

Special Order

For 433 3rd Mass. Co. M. I.
from by Det. 10th and 11th Mass. Co. I.
Co. 11th 21st and 22nd Mass. Co. I.
Special. The 10th 3rd Div.

Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps.

Kelly Springs Miss Aug 8th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. *211*

Extract *111*

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to convene at H^q. 3^d Div 16th AC tomorrow Aug 9th 1864 at 9 o'clock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable for trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

2^d Lieut James Smith Co 46th Illth Regt 40th

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service.

By Command of WM. T. SHAW.

Col Wm Ina Comag Bir

*James Smith
Co 46th Illth Regt*

James B. Comstock
Ass't Adj't General.

Charge and Specification against James
Smith 2^d Lt Co "H" 21st Regt Mo Infantry

Charge
Disobedience of Orders

Specification
In this that the said James Smith 2^d Lt
Co "H" 21st Regt Missouri Infantry,
did refuse to take Command of his
Company at the time it was about to go
to Battalion drill, when ordered to do
so by his Superior Officer

This at Camp Beatch near Memphis
Tennessee on the 30th day of December 1863
Witness my hand and seal

Major 21st Mo Infy, Secy

Witness

Major Isaac 21st Mo Infy

Major 21st Mo Infy

Wm. D. D. D.
John D. D.

James D. D.

Wm. D. D.

James D. D.

Wm. D. D.
John D. D.

21-11-11, 11-11

Wm. D. D. D. 11-11-11

SPECIAL ORDERS. { HEADQUARTERS POST OF MOBILE, }
No. 55. { Mobile, August 15, 1865. }

[Extract.]

4. Captain James Smith, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty with his regiment, and will report at once to Brevet Lieut. Colonel Hunter Brooks, Provost Marshal, District of Mobile, for special duty.

By order of Brigadier General T. Kilby Smith,
WM. B. CLAPP,
Captain and A. A. General.

OFFICIAL

W. H. Clapp
1st Lieut., A. D. C., and A. A. A. Gen.

NOV 10 1905
 DEPT OF THE INTERIOR
 BUREAU OF LANDS
 ST. LOUIS, MO.

Handwritten: 100-1

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Mastering
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
 Archives Division, M. A. O.

Handwritten: Capt. 13th Cav. Mo. 1866
 1st Comd. of Mo. Cav.

State of Missouri }
County of Saint Louis }

Be it remembered, that on this
thirtieth day of April, A. D. 1866, personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and
for the County aforesaid, James Smith, late Captain
Co. H. 21st Infantry U. S. A., who being duly sworn
according to law, deposes and says, that he is
entitled to the funds of the respective Depart-
ments proper returns of all moneys and property
belonging to the United States, that he ever
became responsible or accountable for, also,
that he is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the
Government in any manner whatsoever.

James Smith

Subscribed before me this 30th day of April 1866

I can be before me the day and year above
written and subscribed in duplicate

Attest
Otto Becker
Notary Public
J

Office West Company of Masters
Saint Louis Mo June 30. 1866

James Smith late Captain Co H 21st Infantry
Mo Co's in compliance with Telegram from
Thomas M. Vincent, A. A. General dated New
York June 23^d. 1865): having made oath to
that effect, I do hereby certify, that he has
rendered all required returns to the proper Heads
of Department, and that he is in no way indebted
to the United States.

Captain 13th Co Mo Co's
West Company of Masters

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief of the
Bureau of the Missouri State
Archives Division, M. A. C.

Nov 1905. This paper was originally a
part of the records of the
Bureau of the Missouri State
Archives Division, M. A. C.

James Smith
Capt. Co H 21st Inf.

1949
Smith, James P.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8506925	26 8508520
2 8506821	27 8508601
3 8507021	28 8508678
4 8507100	29 8508750
5 8507196	30 8508811
6 8507215	31 8508870
7 8507342	32 8508973
8 8507411	33 8509056
9 8507484	34
10 8507552	35
11 8507620	36
12 8507691	37
13 8507722	38
14 8507824	39
15 8507891	40
16 8507955	41
17 8508034	42
18 8508122	43
19 8508292	44
20 8508384	45
21 8508464	46
22 8508544	47
23 8508626	48
24 8508744	49
25 8508831	50

Book Mark:

See also

Age 19 years.

St. Marguerite Ha. Apr. 10, 1865

Muster-out to date *Apr. 2*, 1861

Last paid to Feb 28, 186

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ **100**

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 140 100

Remarks: *Light brown. Banded cap.*

Steppes in group of 4 Harlan's last Sept
 1872 in charge of Sargent & Joseph L. Smith
 La. B. Smith & Co. & Sargent & Smith
 St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

8

21

Mo.

James P. Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ (Oct 21, 1864).

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resubstituted as volunteer

Book mark: _____

J. H. H. H.

Mo.

Cope, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

J. J. J. J.

1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

100 for

Remarks: Paid 5th Installment to B. & B. for
Stoppage for 12. 1/2 months and 1/2
\$3.23 over paid in December & Clothing
U. S. Litchburg - Sedgewick House - Greenville
La.

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

James R. Smith
Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*In Good Hope Greenville
via Simer 11p. 7.5.*

Book mark:

James R. Smith
Copyist

21

Mo.

James P. Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*In Capt Hope's Company La
since April 10*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

James P. Smith

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded at Ft. Blakely
Ala. Apr. 9th, in the
Greenville Pa.*

Book mark:

Schmitt

21

Mo.

*James Smith**Co. G, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862* 1862Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
Battalion, Sept. 1862
and sent to Wash. D.C.
H. A. C.

Book mark:

Scheriff

21

Mo.

Wm. G. Smith
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Pay &c.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Blakely*
Ala. left for duty to Gov't
& Co. H. A. C. 1st. Battery
100 to and 200 to duty
100 to and 200 to duty
100 to and 200 to duty

Book mark:

Wm. G. Smith

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Smith
(copy)

21

Mo.

Smith
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35A)

Smith
Copied

21

Mo.

James P. Smith

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hancock

5

21

Mo.

James P. Smith

Det. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Medical Benefit,
paid \$110.00
Benefit, due \$50.00
3 instalments

Book mark:

J. Alcock
Copied

8

21

Mo.

James R. Smith
Lt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

Mo.

James H. Miller
Sgt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 3, Apr. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted with leave
 & allowed into service as
 private. 2 yrs. service
 2 months must. Daily
 \$60.00*

Book mark

James H. Miller
 Capt.

James K. Smith

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 2d Sept.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of a presidential order which made the provisions of the act of 1863 from the 1st Sept.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edward Smith
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8th 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

William S. Smith

Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1864, 1864

When enlisted

Feb 24, 1864

When mustered in

March 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted as a
Private in Co. B
21st Regt. Mo. Inf.
and was promoted
to Sergeant*

Book mark:

Wm. S. Smith

James P. Smith
Plt, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *one day previous* 186*4*
to date of enlistment

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Was engaged in the*
battle of Shiloh April 4, 1862.
The Siege of Corinth May 1862.
The battle of Corinth Oct. 3,
1862. (over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490955

018910

Discharged by virtue
of enlistment under
provisions of Gen. order
No. 170 War Dept. A.S.O.
dated June 25th 1863,

21

Mo.

Thomas S. Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith
Capped

21

Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 20 1863.*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James L. Smith
Copyist

21

Mo.

James Smith

A. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

James P. Smith
C. P. H., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker

Copyist

J

21

Mo.

James P. Smith
Det. Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(VSP)

Copy 100

S

21.

Mo.

James A. Smith
Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

(258)

(signed)

U

21

Mo.

James P. Smith

C. G., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

U

21

Mo.

Joseph P. Smith
Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker

(signed)

S.

21

Mo.

James (P. Smith)

Co. G, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4 Aug 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

A.

21

Mo.

James P. Smith
Chieftain, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed,

C.

21

Mo.

James P. Smith.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

S.

21

Mo.

James S. Smith

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Warranted home on New York
C. H. E. M. Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

S.

21

Mo.

James P. Smith.

Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick sent to Hospital
at Pittsburgh Landing
April 25th 1862.*

Book made:

M. H. Reed.

(258)

Copyist

21

Mo.

James P. Smith
Priv. &, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Francisville*

Period *7* years.

Remarks:

Not Mustered in

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

Smith James C

Capt., Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mass Dept, A. & O.
Washington, Sept. 2, '85

Accepted as referring to
James P. Smith, 186
to 21st Ohio Volo.
See within & for Rule.

J. H.
Asst. Asst. General.

W. H. A.
H. B. C.

Enclosed document
CASUALTY SHEET

No. P

James P. Smith
Corporal of Company B

21st Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wounded April 9, 1865.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas:

Gas. List reports
James C. Smith Corp
Co. G. 21st Mo. Vols.,
Wounded Apr. 9, 1865.

Is he identical with
James P. Smith
said Co. & Regt?

Respy.

Scott.

Dr. D. D. J
Aug. 28, 1857. H. A.

Name James. "Smith
is not home on full
y. 21. no. 10. -
Aug 31/88
413 3

RED.

REGISTRATION WAS

2" Div.
Marney. 40
and Pinker
el. Cond. 320
Index 57, No. 97

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James^x L. Smith
 Rank: Corpl. Company: G Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: "Wounded - hand - slightly"

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

cas. List. 1st Brig. 2nd Div.
16th Ar. B. Battle of Blakely, Apr.
9. 68. Signed John I. Pinauer
Col. 122nd Ill. Inf. Vols. Comdg. Brig.
 REMARKS

Index 57, No. 97

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

J. L. Ash

Clerk.

(170.)

Sept. 2. 85

x See outside

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton, Miss the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness: Orville A. C. Smith
Regtl Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Regiment of Miss Vol Inf
Discharged 25th February 1864.

James Smith
 Volunteered at Canton, Miss
29th February 1864.
 By Orville A. C. Smith
1st Regiment of Miss Vol Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Worcester

I, James P. Smith born in Boston
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Miller DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty seventh day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 27th day of February 1864, James P. Smith

Before Samuel A. Allen
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Stanley
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Smith
previous to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that he is competent to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
seven inches high

Samuel A. Allen
Recruiting Officer

the 27th day of February 1864, at Worcester
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on

Wm. A. Williams
Captain

No. 1241

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *M*arch 20 1864.

Name

James E Smith

Rank,

Private

Where gone

Parkville

Clark Co Mo

Length of Service,

30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carleton Place
the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness:

Samuel H. Thompson
Recruiting Officer

No. _____

24 enlistment; last served in Company (A)
27th Regt of The 1st Cavalry
Discharged 28th February 1864.

Volunteered at Carleton Place
By James H. Thompson 1864,
Regiment of The 1st Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

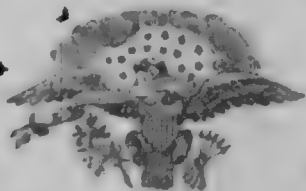
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Worcester

I, *James P. Smith* born in *Worcester*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-third* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James P. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester*
this *29th* day of *February* 1864
Before *Samuel A. Allen*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. S. Stanley
Asst. Surg. U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James P. Smith*
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is free from all bodily defects and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

Samuel A. Allen
Notary Public
Recruiting Officer

the *18th* day of *March* 1864, at *Worcester*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
1st Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, on

Samuel A. Allen
Notary Public

1950 or James
Smith, James W.

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18517401	36707658
18497296	
18497209	
18497373	
18497460	
18497529	
18497593	
18497654	
18497721	
18497786	
118497853	
128497914	
138497977	
118498043	
158498090	
168498164	
178498221	
188498292	
198498381	
208498446	
218498508	
228498573	
238498612	
2432905884	
2534536702	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Johnson Co. Ind.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Pearce,

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Wounded prisoner

Near Pittsburg Landing Tenn
Apr 6/62 was in battle of
Fort Sr. Louis La. & Tupelo.

Miss July 14, 64. Discharged
at Nashville Tenn.

Dec 14/64

Al Davis

S | 21 | mo.

James W. Smith
Co. C. 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh
Apr. 6/62

Bank mark:

A. D. Davis

S

21

Mo

James W. Smith

Co. C, 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Jan 1862 Shiloh Tenn
Prisoner of war - dropped as
missing in action of Shiloh
- again taken up in returns -
absent at St Louis Mo

Sep 1862 Jan 1863 absent prisoner
of war since Apr 6/62

Mar + Apr 1864 absent det ser
24 mo. D.V. S.C. 13

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 5, 1864

Nashville Tenn by
reasons for term service

Book mark

21

Mo.

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 1, 1864.

Last paid to March 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: See record of clothing account.

See record of clothing account.

See record of clothing account.

See record of clothing account.

See record of clothing account.

See record of clothing account.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 1/2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged in rear
of expiration of term
of enlistment 5th Feb*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 100 1/2*

2nd 100 1/2

3rd 100 1/2

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. A. Smith, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ..

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in detached service*

from March 13, 1864

to March 3, 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8. 63.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 6. 1863., 1863.

Present or absent 10/11/16

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ..

Book mark :

(858)

Cuprous

S. 21 Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

James W. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Billy

3

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

James R. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for..... *Valid Apr 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Fifty dollars advanced by*
May Sullivan, Aug 5 /62

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fifty dollars advanced by
Maj. Sullivan Aug 5/62

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

James Smith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner taken
at Shiloh, Apr 6/62

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

James Smith,

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner taken at
Shiloh Apr. 6/62.

Book mark:

(218)

Reilly

Copyist

S

21

Mo.

James Smith.

P

, Co. C. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Has taken prisoner
near Pittsburg Mo. Tenn
Apr. 6/62*

Book mark:

(858)

Handbook

Copy 100

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Has taken prisoner*
near Pittsburg, Ky Tenn
Apr. 6/62.

Book mark:

(250)

Shindler

Copyist.

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in action near*

Pillsbury

Sept 6/62

Book mark:

(258)

Shadlock

Copy

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing supposed
to have been taken pris-
oner in action near
Pittsburg Landing
Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

H. A. Holt

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. C 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carlton Mo. Feb 1st, 186*2*.Muster-in to date *Feb 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 28*, 186*1*.Where *Memphis*Period *9* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

James H. Smith

Copied.

21

Mo.

James W. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith

Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ottawa, Mo., Oct. 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1864.*

Where Murphy's *Period _____ years.* During war

Remarks: _____

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Smith James H.
Cor, Co. E, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
James J. Smith	1st Lt.	11	Ill.	Inf.	A	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
						1373	27	25			
						"	31				
						1315	41	1	25		

Captured at Smith's Creek, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept. 31, 1862, also without leave, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, 1862, on detached duty, 1862.

where he died _____, 1862, of _____, 1862, on detached duty, 1862.

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 25, 1862, rejoined at Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 15, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, 1862, on detached duty, 1862.

Copied by W. H. R.
Am. Assoc. Col. 579 W. H. R.

(Record continue)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Bonus on rolls of 21 mo as James M Smith

John Hancock 12100 Aug 30 186
James M Smith 81820

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

1981
Smith, John

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577057	25
2	8577065	27
3	8577074	28
4	8572056	29
5	8572141	30
6	8572225	31
7	8572301	32
8	8573375	33
9	8572442	34
10	8572525	35
11	8572598	36
12	8572673	37
13	8572750	38
14	8572820	39
15	8572893	40
16	8572987	41
17	8572965	42
18	8573020	43
19	8573102	44
20	8573279	45
21	8573381	46
22	8573472	47
23	8573573	48
24	8573657	49
25	8573717	50

Book Mark.

See also

S

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. D

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, *Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 5*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*37 83* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(Sol)

Copied

21

Mo.

28
Wm. M. Smith
Co. 1st

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *5* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 21, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866

Last paid to *known* 1866

Clothing account: —

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of*

Shiloh, service rendered

Book mark:

(361)

Wm. M. Smith
 Copy not.

S

21

Mo.

John Smith

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term Dec 3/64 final settlement made by Maj. Holt*

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.

(259)

H. C. ...

Capt

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1-6 "

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. C. ...

(Copy 100)

21

Mo.

[Signature]
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *[Handwritten notes]*
[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

Book no. :

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Admitted to service*

as per list of 1st Reg't
Missouri Inf. Sept 3 '62

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for , 1863.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left for service*

Sept 1863

Sept 1863

Sept 1863

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. Smith
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Continued by ar
gued to be the
same.*

Book mark:

28
21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Pf

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March 1st*

Remarks:

Book number:

25

21

Mo.

John D. Smith

12 Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present of *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Samuel

Copy

21

Mo.

John Smith

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1862*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.:

21

Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. 4th; 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Mo., Feb 12, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 12*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Aug 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(868)

House

Copy

21

Mo.

John Smith
1st Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo. Oct 25, 186*1*.*

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186*1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
 The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

W. H. Chandler

Smith, John C.

Co *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517125	26
2	8509246	27
3	8509145	28
4	8509346	29
5	8509451	30
6	8509552	31
7	8509641	32
8	8509728	33
9	8491448	34
10	8504813	35
11	8509907	36
12	8509996	37
13	8510081	38
14	8510166	39
15	8510244	40
16	8510323	41
17	8510398	42
18	8510473	43
19	8510515	44
20	8490298	45
21	8510687	46
22	8510782	47
23	8510948	48
24	8511060	49
25	8511575	50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

James C. Smith

James C. Smith, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$*26.37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$*100.00* 100

Remarks: *James C. Smith*

Admitted to service Sept 12 1864

the constitution of the Union

promoted to 1st Lieut Jan 1865

reduced to rank of Capt 12 1864

transferred to 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Back mark:

APR. 16

8511575

018910

x Cairn, Feb. Sept. 12/64.
Engaged in action at Shiloh,
Corinth & - up to.

21

Mo.

John J. Smith
....., Co: H; 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustard and 100*
exp. value of same
Dec. 3, 1861. Paid
to the company by Lt.
Smith

Book mark:.....

John A. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sept 1st 1864

Sept 1st 1864

Sept 1st 1864

Sept 1st 1864

Sept 1st 1864

Sept 1st 1864

Sept 1st 1864

Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appar on

Company Muster Roll.

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

John C. Smith
1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 21 1863 to Apr 30 1864*

Station *Canton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved on account of
illness on Feb 28 1864. Not
present. Mustered out.
Transferred.*

Book mark :

W. H. H. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. H. H. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*
March 1st 1864
W. H. H. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
March 1st 1864

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

John L. Smith
Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15 to Feb 15, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on special
Accounting service in the
army Nov 15th, 1863.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. H, 21st Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *dated Jan 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *at home*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*
conceding Long
from 11/21

Book mark:

(356)

Copy

John L. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

17th Reg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apr 1864

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *per month*, 1864.

Present or absent: *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Approved

Company Master Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *as follows*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

21

Mo.

[Signature]
Co. *[Signature]*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*.

Present or absent *[Signature]*.

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*.

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*.

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Book mark: *[Signature]*

(State)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Reg't Missouri
at 535

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

John Smith

Regt. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman

John C. Smith
Appears with rank of *Bgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Penton Barracks Mo Dec 22, 1862,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *C. A. 41 Mo. V. C.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

No.

... Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Архив: он

Company Muster Roll

for March 1887, 1887.

Present or absent 22 x 2 = 44

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

2 **21** **Mo.**

James E. Smith
Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Atty. Gen. Wm. L. Gresham
in office, 1862
General Prisoner

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John C. Smith
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for being a prisoner

of the Confederates

at Battle of Shiloh

6/7/62

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
2nd Sgt, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 1st, *1862*

Muster-in to date *February 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Be & mark

21

Mo.

John C. Smith

Sergeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 17 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION BILL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(808)

Copy.

S.

21

Mo.

John A. Smith.

Sgt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization~~

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 10, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker

Smith, John C.
Reg't 2/ Co. *16*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement.....	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports.....
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo July 24 1863.

Order Lib 232

Requisition of
John E. Smith

Co. H. 21 Mo. Inf.

Kearlough

From Cairo Mo.

For the following

Service of Service

Quartermaster

Genl. Order No

44 War. Dept

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, March 3 1864

Order No. 236

Requisition of Cash Order
Supt. R. B. Smith

For Sergt J. C. Smith
21 Mo. Infy. Regt.

From St. Louis Mo
To Canton, Mo

Nature of service Returned
Recruit & Recruits
69 13

Smith, John H. 1953

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491601	26
2	8510524	27
3	8510595	28
4	8510759	29
5	8510853	30
6	8510949	31
7	8511032	32
8	8511111	33
9	8511219	34
10	8511290	35
11	8511360	36
12	8511421	37
13	8511483	38
14	8511576	39
15	8511731	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

John D. Smith
Private, Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Morgan Ala. April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *35 32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Account*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Colonel*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

John V. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

John H. Smith

Port, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit \$45 Dist

Bounty \$40 each due

Book mark:

(355)

Looney

Copyright

21

21

Mo.

John N. Smith
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Mo.

James D. Smith
_____, Co. _____, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit absent*
on furlough Sept 11th
Oct 1st - 10th
Sept 11th - Oct 1st
Sept 11th - Oct 1st

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. OCT 1865

Book mark: _____

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. 2nd, *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*, 183

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 1st of 1862*
Discharge 10000
Discharge on Special Service
with Discharge by 10000
1st of 1862
Discharge 10000

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Pr. , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

80.

100 for

Transp't.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detach. Ser.

with Div Ambulance
Corps by Spec. order
No 78. Ad. No. 2 Div.
D.A.T. Eastport Mo
Jan 28. 65 Recruit
144 - Post Bounty
Am \$100 -

Book mark:

P.M. Curran

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan. 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
and returned home

Book mark:

James M. Smith
Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *1864*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *James M. Smith*

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged July 2, 1864*

for service in Co. H, 21 Reg't

Missouri Infantry, 1864.

James M. Smith

Private

July 2, 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *...*, 1867.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Book mark: *...*

John A. Smith

Rec'd, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 27* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted in Company*
Sent to Genl. Hospital Memphis
Tenn. Jan 27, 64.
(Died in Jan 26, 64 in Memphis
Tenn.)

Book mark:

John M. Smith

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan 11, 1864,

Where born *Scobeco Co. N. Y.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Memphis Tenn.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Jan 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Smith, John H.

Co.

H

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confine-ment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

John H. Smith John H. Smith

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

By James Smith 1st
2nd Regiment of Mo 1st Regt

January 1st 1864

Volunteered at Memphis Tenn

John H. Smith

C H 21 2nd Reg
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Smith Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of John H. Smith; that the
said John H. Smith is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

David L. Spencer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.) Sgt Co H 21st Mo Reg

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Memphis

I, *John H. Smith* born in *Deborah Co*
in the State of *New York* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis*
this *1st* day of *Jan* 1864,

BEFORE

John H. Smith
2d Lt. Co H 21st Me.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have duly inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely ~~fit~~ when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *six* feet
four inches high.

James H. Smith
Co H 21st Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H* 21st Regiment of *Tennessee* Volunteers, on
the *11th* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*

2d Lt. 3d U.S. Cav.
at L. M. 5th June 16. 64

1954
Smith Lorenzo

Co H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491345	26	8511293
2	8509433	27	8511363
3	8509519	28	8511424
4	8509615	29	8511486
5	8509708	30	8511581
6	8509791	31	8511733
7	8509872	32	
8	8509971	33	
9	8510051	34	
10	8510134	35	
11	8510219	36	
12	8510297	37	
13	8510376	38	
14	8510451	39	
15	8510510	40	
16	8510681	41	
17	8510641	42	
18	8510727	43	
19	8510689	44	
20	8510763	45	
21	8510857	46	
22	8510954	47	
23	8511057	48	
24	8511115	49	
25	8511222	50	

Book Mark:

See also

G

21

Mo.

Lorenzo Smith

Co. C. R., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 7, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 23, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 140 100

Remarks:

Det. Piece of org. subject
Hannibal Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George S. Smith
Smith, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 186*4*.Muster-out to date, *March 1st*, 186*4*.Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1st*
Reg't Missouri Infantry
March 1st 1864
George S. Smith

Back mark: _____

21

Mo.

James Smith

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

Loringo Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Set*

Book mark:

of

21

Mo.

Lorenzo Smith

for Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 9. Oct., 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

Mo.

James M. Smith
_____, Co. *11*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 183

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Harvey D. Smith

Don, Co., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3.00* for *conductance*

from *Don Co* *to* *Cambridge*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *1.00 - 1.00 = 0.00*

inst. 1.00 - 1.00 = 0.00

Don

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

Lorenzo Smith
Co., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 1867*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *3.70* 100 for *no 1*

\$7.42 C & G E

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

2nd 3rd

Bounty due \$5000

Book mark:

B. M. C. E. Smith

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
1864
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Det. to Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Det. to Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Det. to Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *100*

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co., , Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1864

When enlisted *March 18, 1864*

When mustered in *June 22, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*Gen Co 1st Regt Mo Inf
Sept 1864
Capt. J. M. Smith
and 2nd Lieut.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Levi S. Smith
Co. 2d, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 21, 1864

Muster-out to date

May 21, 1864

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *105* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

of re-enlistment as Veteran of

U. S. Army under provisions of Act

of March 3, 1863. Engaged in action at

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490641

31891

at Phila. April 6th 62.
at Corinth Oct. 11/62.

James Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *Feb 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of the Provost Marshal
General at St. Louis, Mo.
for being a deserter from
the 21st Reg't Missouri
Infantry. Full name
not recorded in the
company of this*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George Smith

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George Smith

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Swamp Creek

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *May*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Miller

James H. Miller, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1 month
at 100 per month for 1
month, 1st 1863.*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James E. Smith

James E. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Smith*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *James E. Smith*

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

Book mark: *James E. Smith*

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

2

21

Mo.

James D. Smith

James D. Smith, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *James D. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James D. Smith

(1863)

Copyrol

21

Mo.

James B. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for

James B. Smith

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James B. Smith

C. print.

H

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Went sick
sent to
Hospital
died 25/62*

Book mark:

Stewart

(200)

Copy.

21

21

Mo.

Leopoldo Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Smith

George Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George A. Smith
Priv., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1863

Present: or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Mo.

George Smith
Capt., Co. A, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Yankee Co., March 1862

Muster-in to date March 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1862, 1862

Where Yankee Co.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith, Lorenzo
P. H. 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Co. () Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment must be filed in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lorenzo Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 18th day of March 1864.

Witness:

Samuel A Allen 1st Lt
Right Recruiting Officer

Lorenzo Smith

20th enlistment; last served in Company (N)
1st Regiment of Ills Vol Art
Discharged March 1st 1864.

18th March 1864,
by Samuel A Allen 1st Lt
1st Regiment of Ills Vol Art

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age, and I do hereby fully give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Lorenzo Smith born in Herkimer Co.

in the State of New York aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 10th day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lorenzo Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 10th day of March 1864

BEFORE Paul A. Allen } Lorenzo Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. B. Randall

Asst Surg. Genl. Regt. Ill. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lorenzo Smith

previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet

five inches high.

Paul A. Allen

Regt. of Ill. V.

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 10th day of March 1864, at St. Louis Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 1st Regt. of Ill. V. Volunteers, on

Vol. 9th Ill. V.
1st Regt. Ill. V.
Co. C

F. B. Randall

No.

174

Headquarters Recruiting Service.

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Lorenzo Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Gray Blank Co
Mo

Length of Service, 3 days

1955 or Nathaniel J.
Smith Nathan J.

Co. No., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 91437	2
2	85 09890	3
3	85 09972	4
4	85 10052	5
5	85 10135	6
6	85 10220	7
7	85 10298	8
8	85 10377	9
9	85 10452	10
10	85 10511	11
11	85 10597	12
12	85 10765	13
13	85 10860	14
14	85 10957	15
15	85 11040	16
16	85 11150	17
17	85 11384	18
18	84 71059	19
19	85 11762	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

2

21

Mo.

Nashville, Tenn.
Cor, Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of term
Sept 11, 1866.

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Nathaniel G. Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56⁸³/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2¹⁵/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 15¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage from roll of Dec.

31/64 \$2.15 for knapsack lost

Wounded at Pleasant Hill, La.

Apt. 7/64

Book mark:

Began

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Bank mark: *John J. Smith*

25

21

Mo.

William Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2.50* for *245*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wm. Smith*
Co. H, 21 Reg't
Missouri Infantry
Present
in service

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

App. *1864*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Regt Missouri Infantry*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *He was killed in action
at the battle of Pea Ridge
on the 8th of March 1862.
He was buried in the
cemetery at Pea Ridge.*

Book mark: *1st Regt Missouri Infantry*

21

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mts and Infantry.

Apparatus

Company Master Roll

for *July 1st to August 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent ...*

... at ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

Book mark: *...*

William P. Smith

Set, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* to *Feb 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *He has been sent to
Genl. Stephen Pickens, Miss.
Feb. 25th.*

Book mark: _____

John H. Smith

Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Master Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in search for General Grant's transport to New Orleans.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith

John H. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Miller

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

21

Mo.

Company No. 100

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Approved: _____

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William C. ...

... Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

John W. Smith
Capt.

21

Mo.

W. H. Smith

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 to Oct 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S.S.)

Turner
(Signed)

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for lack of funds

to pay his debts

and to support his family

and to pay his taxes

and to pay his other debts

and to pay his other expenses

and to pay his other obligations

and to pay his other duties

and to pay his other responsibilities

Book mark:

Nathan J. Smith

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Dec 23, 1862,

Where born *Rush Co, Ills.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 14*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Canton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Brown*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 23*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Back mark:

(Pitterson)

Nathaniel J. Smith

, Co. 21 Reg't Mo. I. C.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Paty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Canton Mo.

The 19 day of November 1862

Witness:

Charles W. Tracy

William J. Smith

No. _____

William J. Smith

Volunteered at Canton Mo.

November 19th 1862

By Levi E. Allen

4th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1862

Four Dollars premium
and Grant, four dollars
Bounty, four

Expire December 22, 1862

December 22 1862

Amos M. Clark

Amos M. Clark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Boston

I,

in the State of

and by occupation a
volunteered this

Born in

aged *Twenty one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Dec* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America; for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathaniel P. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of *Dec* 186*2*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

E. A. ...

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

at General ...

*Approved
E. A. ...*

Mr. ...

1956
Smith Oliver P.

Co *D.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant. | *1st Lieutenant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517411	25
2	8499341	27
3	8499240	28
4	8499441	29
5	8499515	30
6	8499617	31
7	8499719	32
8	8501534	33
9	8501412	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *3756-6-also (CB/884)*

See also

S

21

Mo.

Oliver P Smith

Art, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of diarrhoea

Chewalla, Tenn July
24/62.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

S

21

Mo.

Oliver P. Smith

1st Lt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ..; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Muster'd as Pvt. in*

Co. H, 21st Mo. Inf. at the

consolidation of the 1st & 2^d

A. E. M. R. Co. Feb. 1st /67.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copper

21

Mo.

George A. Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sept 22/62

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. F. White

Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. '8*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm. F. White*
at Chm. Regt, 21st
Aug 27, 62

Book mark:

White

21

Mo.

George P. Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James R. Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James R. Smith

21

Mo.

William P. Smith
2nd Co, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1st, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. E. Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S FILE.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith

1st Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkinsboro Dec 21, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Atkinsboro*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization.
† First and 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry, totaling 10 companies, organized at Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 21, 1861, and mustered into U. S. service at Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861. The 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry was organized at Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861, and mustered into U. S. service at Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 1, 1861.

Book mark:

Smith Oliver

Pvt., Co. A

21

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Alfred C. Smith

10th of Company *B*

21st Regiment of *Ill^o*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death July 24th / 62

Am't of A. S. sent 2nd and 3rd Aug 62

Death 3rd / 50

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED A.
ONLY

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *John P. Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *51*
 Arm: _____ State: *Illinois*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*H. M. [unclear]
 Civil*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 24 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Champaign Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED

Adm. Reg. of C. D. 1862

REMARKS.

C. C. Jones

Clerk.

11
Inventory of the effects
of Daniel Storer & Son
late of Longway's Brewery, their
Regiment of No. 10th. who died
at Chancellorsburg on the 24th
day of July 1862

1957
Smith, Richard

Co E, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-01785	25
2	85-01699	26
3	85-01885	27
4	85-01972	28
5	85-02025	29
6	85-02053	30
7	85-02161	31
8	85-02227	32
9	85-02335	33
10	85-03969	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mo.

Rev. Charles Smith

Co. 6th, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustering in, Dec. 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & received pay*

Sept 3. 1865. City of St. Louis

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John E. Smith
Co. C. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharge*
Jan 24 1863. at
Union City Tenn.

Book mark:

Hayes
Coryell

21

Mo.

C. E. 21 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present without leave
since Jan. 3/62 at Colina
Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Richard Smith

Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ci

21

Mo.

Richard Smith

Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Richard Smith
Plt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for..... *Aug. 18, 1862*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

Palmer

21

Mo.

Richard Smith
Pr Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

David Smith
Det. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Richard Smith

Det Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Transferred to Company of 21st Reg't

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

Ci

21

Mo.

Richard Smith

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll

When July 1, 1862

Where Missouri

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Will not be in service

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Chamber

Smith Richard

Capt., Co. E, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Record	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Richard A. Smith

Capt of Company *C*

1 Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Went to sea 24 1863

Reported for duty 25 1863

CONFIRMED
AND CORRECTED
1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *Richard C. Smith*

Rank: *Corporal* Company: *E* Regiment: *51*

Arm: *Staff* State: *Massachusetts*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DECEASED

Not stated

FROM WHAT SERVICE THE DECEASED

OBTAINED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

Regt of Genl. H. H. H.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

H. H. H.

REMARKS

Capt. H. H. H.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 24 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mass. Co. H.

Not returned to service after 20.63

H. H. H.

Clerk.

1958 or Robert
Smith, Robert H.

Co C , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5517412	25
2	5497295	27
3	5497210	28
4	5497372	29
5	5497442	30
6	5497512	31
7	5497576	32
8	5497639	33
9	5497694	34
10	5497782	35
11	5497849	36
12	5497916	37
13	5497973	38
14	5498037	39
15	5498101	40
16	5498163	41
17	5498225	42
18	5498287	43
19	5498349	44
20	5498411	45
21	5498473	46
22	5498535	47
23	5498597	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

*Robert H. Smith**Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*
(NON VETS.)Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Mar 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.31* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *Discharged at**Mar 10, 1864.**Clothing drawn at**Mar 10, 1864.**Mustered out at*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert H. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of expiration of term of

service Sept 30 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Private 1st Reg't

Re, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert L. ...

, Co. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent: *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

2nd Lt. Smith

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert H. Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Men & M's.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service*

S. I. O. No. 13 Adm. 11

11th Mich. 5, '64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert A. Smith

Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert G. Smith

Re., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert H. Smith

100, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11 & 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

Priv, Co. C, 21 Regt Mass Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

Priv, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Mound City, Ind., since Jan 1/63

Book mark:

3

21

Mo.

*Robert Smith**Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for..... *Dated Apr 15, 1863.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Detained in hospital*
at Mound City, Illinois, since
Jan 1/63

Book mark:

Keilly

5

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

Private, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Mound
City Hospital, Ills, since Jan 1,
1863

Book mark

25

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

Priv, Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3)

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

Sir, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept: & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Oct 29/62

Book mark:

(258)

Quill
Approved

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadlock

Copied

S

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Holt

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

P, Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadlock

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

P, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadlock

Copy

21

Mo.

*Robert Smith**Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb 1, 186*7*.Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Sept 28*, 186*7*.Where *Memphis*Period *8* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

S, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Goodrich
Copied

21

Mo.

Roll Smith

1st, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 10 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*
MurfreesboroPeriod.....years.*
During term

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2. Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

(158)

) Copyist.

Smith Robert

Co. C, 21 Reg Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Smith

Plt. Company *C.*

21 Regiment of *110. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Carrizilla Mex.

31st. Dec. 1882

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert Smith*
 Rank, *Capt.*, Company *C*, Regiment, *21.*
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded right thigh slight*
 Date of casualty, *3 & 4. Oct. 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21 Mo.* Regiment.
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps, dated Army of*
The Tennes: dated *Sept. 24* Army of the
Miss: *Corinth Miss:* *24. Oct. 1862*
Sgt. A. B. Lambson, Mrs. Dism
Grand H. F. No 13. p. 81.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

19 June 80

1959
Smith Samuel

Co E., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-01787	26	85-02227
2	85-01701	27	
3	85-01867	28	
4	85-01941	29	
5	85-02026	30	
6	85-02094	31	
7	85-02162	32	
8	85-02228	33	
9	85-02322	34	
10	85-02396	35	
11	85-02465	36	
12	8492452	37	
13	85-02611	38	
14	85-02667	39	
15	85-02738	40	
16	85-02792	41	
17	85-02883	42	
18	85-03036	43	
19	85-03145	44	
20	85-03242	45	
21	85-03326	46	
22	85-03440	47	
23	85-03729	48	
24	8491109	49	
25	85-04035	50	

Book Mark:

6181-D-87

See also

S 21 No.
Samuel Smith
Co. E 21 Regt Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: C 187. D. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 15, 1887.

He entered General Hospital, Mound City, Mo. October 10th 1862 with intermittent fever, and was returned to duty Dec 1st 1862. He departed on or about Dec 1st 1862 and returned on or about August 22, 1863. As he was subsequently restored to duty by Special Orders #438 of Hedges District of Memphis, dated Oct 6, 1863, without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with so far

J. D. Evans

as not waived by the
Government) the charges
of desertion are longer
stands against him.

The receipt of the fact
that he was absent in
desertion from on or
about December 1st 1862,
to on or about August
22^d 1863, cannot, however,
be expunged.

He entered Gayoso Genl.
Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
January 27th 1864, from
field hospital, with
chronic diarrhoea, was
returned to duty June
28th 1864, and transferred
out on Det. M.C. Roll,
July 11th 1865, at Eastport,
Miss.

8

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Sgt, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Mo, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29.04 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of service
Feb 11/65

Book mark:

Rectr

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *September 1, 1862*.

Last paid to *Sept 1, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service in Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

He was discharged on September 1, 1862.

He was discharged on September 1, 1862.

He was discharged on September 1, 1862.

He was discharged on September 1, 1862.

He was discharged on September 1, 1862.

Book mark: _____

APR. 14

8491109

1891

Spice Mountain, California
from a photograph of
Captain S. S. S. S.
July 22, 1891
Spice Mountain, California
This is a photograph of

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustering time, Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 2, 1864*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *31 1864*

21

Mo.

James Smith
U.S. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 1, 1862*
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

L.

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith
Priv., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunting

G.

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith,

Plt Co. E. 21 Regt Mass Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7th Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

C. J.

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith,
Pr Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Gardman

(Copy)

S.

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith,
Priv. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl. Hosp.
since Jan. 26th 1864, at
Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Goodman

C. F.

21

Mo.

Amos Smith,

Pl. Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Genl. Exp. since
Jan. 26, '64, at Memphis,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Gordon

C. A.

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith,

2nd, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 24 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since*
Jan. 26 1864 at Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

C Goodman

21.

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith,

Co. E. 21st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Reinstated from desertion
per S. C. No. 438 dated Mil. Com.
Dist of Memphis Memphis, T.
Oct 6, 1863, for forfeiting all
pay and allowance to Aug.
24/63. Due the U.S. for
Transportation ~~from~~ ~~due~~ ~~ref.~~
Dollar Two & 00/100 Dollars.

* He is now in the

Book mark: _____

Gordonman,

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
 Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *W. Smith has been*

absent from duty under
orders dated July 20.
He is now at Memphis
Tenn. July 18. He is
awaiting pay and
release to July 22/13

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James S. Smith

Det, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks: *W. S. Smith*

Dis. from Co. E. 21 Regt

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 6p. Vetch, Memphis, Tenn., June 19, 1863.

Deserted:

When not stated, 1863.

Where Mound City, Ark.

Arrested:

When, 1863.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

21

Mo.

Mustered in 1st
Regt. Co. E, 21 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged March*
1863 in line
at Vicksburg.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
1st, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Jan 15/12, at
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Max

21

21

Mo.

James Smith

21, Co. 1st 21st Light Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Since Jan. 13 1862. at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James A. Hays
Det, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 16, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* for *10*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(068)

Hays
(copied)

S

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick since
Sept. 12 at M. and
City Hospital.

Book mark: 7

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

21

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith
Pr., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 12*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Smith
Capt.

C. 21 Mo.

Samuel Smith
Priv, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pr, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

*Samuel Smith**Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Aug. 1, 1861*, 186 .Where *Edina*Period *2* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *1121 2-1*

S.

21

Mo.

James Smith

Pvt, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ fee for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ fee for _____

Remarks: _____

(058)

Palmer

(copied)

*Transferred
M. S. Roll to E. Mo. Reg't
FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.*

Book mark: _____

1965
Smith Samuel

Co *He.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491436	26
2	8509891	27
3	8509973	28
4	8510013	29
5	8511136	30
6	8510221	31
7	8510299	32
8	8510378	33
9	8511453	34
10	8510512	35
11	8510598	36
12	8511766	37
13	8510874	38
14	8511655	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 3/1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Found in action at Pleasant Hill, Mo. 1864*

Book mark: _____

Аррестован .

Company Muster Roll

for..... *July 1. 1894*, 1894.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received of the
Steward with receipt
of 64.00 and have
nothing to the amount
of 24.71 insurance fee
from the other side
the receipt of 24.71
from the other side
and from the other side
of 24.71 insurance fee
of 24.71 insurance fee*

Book mark : _____

APR. 16

8510874

1891

Sanctity was awarded
to the living with
his final statement
July 25, 1891 covering the
period of his unauthorized
absence.

Company
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Company and this*

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

company of

21

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

from 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

at St. Louis, Mo.

March 11, 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from 1st* 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Should not have*

been present 1st 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

1st Co., H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* Co. *Dec 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *not enough*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James A. Smith

1861, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Smith
do, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

21

Mo.

James B. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Smith

21

Mo.

James D. Smith
....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James D. Smith
Capt. &c.

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *2000*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Smith
Co. H, 21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He was a private*
and was
killed in
action at
Pea Ridge

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Canton Barracks Mo. Dec 23, 1862,

Where born *Mason, Ind.,*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Nov 14, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Canton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height - ft. - in.

When mustered in *Dec 23, 1862.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Back mark:

Attention

Smith Samuel

Art, Co. 5, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do declare, That I am Twenty five years and 5 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carleton, Minn
The 14 day of Nov. 1862

Witness

Charles W Tracy

James W. Clark
Copy 13 Dr. S. Tracy
Wm. Tracy

Four dollars minimum
and living, five dollars
per week
Carleton, Minn. to me
December 22 - 1862

Discharged 18
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

No.
Samuel Smith
Volunteered at Carleton Minn.
November 14th 1862
By Levi E. Olson
4th Regiment of Minn. V. I.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

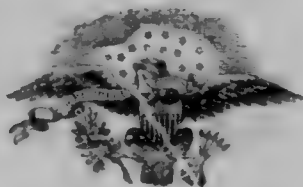
GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Canon

I, *Samuel Smith*

born in *Maine*

in the State of *Indiana*

aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourteenth*

day of *November* 186 *2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Smith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bks*

this *18* day of *Decr* 186 *2*

BEFORE *W. E. Brown*

Col. U. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion* is *5 feet 11 inches* high

Edw. L. Smith

Regiment of

11th

Volunteers.

Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER

at *General Lehor*

*Approved
Edw. L. Smith*

Edw. L. Smith

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

ADITANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

SEP 15 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO DIRECTOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1863

Army of the United States
Statement of Deceased Soldier,

I certify on honor that Samuel Smith was a private of Capt Charles W. Tracy's Co. H. 2nd Regt. Minn. 1st Infy. in the 1st Division of Indiana age 24 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation was considered a farmer was enlisted by H. S. Allen at Fort Harrison on the 1st day of November 1862, was mustered into Service of the U.S. by Lieut Kenneth as Private Rank of the Co. on the 23rd day of December 1862. He served three years, and was killed at battle of Pleasant Hill Tenn. on the 9th day of April 1864.

The said Samuel Smith was last paid by the U.S. Treasury to include 300 days of pay to \$45.00 and he has pay due him from that time to the 9th day of April 1864. He has drawn clothing to amount of \$6.00 dollars, and has clothing allowance due him from enlistment. He has received \$9.50 advance bounty.

He was reported absent without leave from January 5th 1864 the time of the expiration of his sick leave, to January 17th 1864 when he returned to the company. He has no certificate or receipt from the authorities covering the period of his unauthorized absence. He has no effects.

Given in duplicate at Memphis Tenn. this 25th day of July 1864

Charles W. Tracy, Capt.
Comdg Co. H. 2nd Minn. 1st Infy.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 36. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier dies, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer or the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possession of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to or for the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 36th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same, by the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be entered, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." A signed representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, and they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail of account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be entered in the report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____.

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative, the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all inventories, receipts will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts to appropriate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one returned by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pr. Samuel Smith

late of Company A

2d Regt of Missouri Supply

Volunteers, who died at Camp Pleasant Hill, Mo.

on the 9th day of June 1864

March 24th 1860

Statement furnished Aug 25 64

Inventory of the effects of Samuel Smith late
 a Private of Captain Charles W. Tracy Company 14 of
 the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf- Vets Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Benton in the State of Missouri on
 the 14th day of November 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 23rd day of December 1862, at Benton Mo.
 in Company 14, 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf- Vets Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Marion County in the State
 of Indiana; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died at Pleasant Hill
Mo. on the 9th day of April 1864 by
 reason of Killed in Action

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Samuel Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

In the field near Mobile Ala.

DATE:

March 24th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James Smith

1st Lieut Co B 21st Mo. V. I.

Commanding the Company.

W. S. M. Co. No. 21 No. 20

(Memphis Tenn

Nov. 11. 1864

Smith. Co. No. 21

Nov. 11. 1864

Chas. and Herbert

C. S. James with Private

Co. No. 21 1864

... to the ... of the ...

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

Marked about midtown
 leave in the company with
 from Jan 31 to 17th
 1864 - Return to his
 company Jan 17-1864 -
 Charles W. Haley
 Capt. Henry L. W. 2nd Regt.

Surgeon Certificate
 in case of Private
 James Smith Co. H
 2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st

I have been done at office in
 Washington the 24 day of November
 A.D. 1863
 Wm. H. Murray Clerk

Memphis, Mo

Dec 9th 1862

This certifies that I have examined
Samuel Smith; private Co. H. 21st Reg
Mo. Inf. Vols. — And find him in a state
of debility — Caused by Intermittent Fever
attended with Colligative Sweats — and an
Erysipellitous foot — generally numb.
Also a local pain in the left ^{side} which appears
to be an engorgement of the Spleen.

And that I am of opinion that he will
not be fit for Active Service under
Thirty (30) days — Given under my
hand the Day and date above written
M. J. Hudnall, M.D.

State of Missouri
County of Scotland

I N N Primo, Clerk of the County
do hereby certify and for the County & State aforesaid do
certify that Dr M J Hudnall whose signature appears
above is a surgeon in actual practice & reputable in
his profession as I know from personal knowledge and
entitled to full credit and belief

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the seal

Markus about returns
leave in the company will
from Jan 31 to 19th
1864 - Return to his
company Jan 19-44 -
Charles W. Hayes
Capt Bond's Co. 2nd Regt.

Druggers certificate
in case of Private
James Dwight Co. 34
2nd Regt. 1st Det 14-

I have been done at office in
Memphis this 24 day of December
and 1863
J. W. Burns Clerk

Marked absent without
leave in the company rolls
from Jan 31 to 17th
1864 - Returns to his
company Jan 17 64
Charles W. Tracy
Capt Bowry Co. H. 2nd Regt.

Sergeons Certificate
in case of Private
James Smith Co. H
2nd Me. Inf 1st

of said Cert done at office in
Memphis this 24 day of December
A.D. 1863

W. W. Rumrort Clerk

Found Dec. 21st O.K. 9.9.

Woodward. 86 O.K.

Leut. 2nd 1881. 87 O.K.

Prescott. 1st 1881. 88 O.K.

Colt. in bar of

Samuel Smith. 89 O.K.

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Mount beyond line

Head Quarters 21st Mo. Inf. Vols.

Camp Veatch near Memphis Tenn

January. 21st 1864.

At a field Officers Court of the 21st Regt. Mo. Vols. which convened at camp Veatch near Memphis Tennessee on the 21st day of January. 1864. in pursuance of General Orders No. 26. from Head Quarters 4th Brigade and of which Lieut. Col. H. M. Woodyard. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. constituted the court was arraigned and tried:

Private Samuel Smith. Company H. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. who was arraigned on the following Charge and Specifications

Charge. Absent beyond leave.

Specification. In this that Private Samuel Smith Co. H. 21st Mo. Inf. Vols. was absent beyond leave from 3rd day of January 1864 to January. 16th 1864. He having received a furlough from 3rd day of December 1863 to 3rd day of January 1864. This at Camp. Veatch, Memphis Tennessee

To which the accused pleaded as follows

Specification to Charge.
Charge

Guilty.
Guilty.

106
Smith Thomas B.

Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8510066	26
2	8510149	27
3	8510222	28
4	8510300	29
5	8510379	30
6	8510454	31
7	8510513	32
8	8510599	33
9	8510760	34
10	8510854	35
11	8510950	36
12	8511033	37
13	8511112	38
14	8511220	39
15	8511291	40
16	8511361	41
17	8511422	42
18	8511454	43
19	8511500	44
20	8511642	45
21	8511766	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

21

Mo.

Thomas W. Smith

(Priv., Co. K.) 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 10, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct 28, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out May*

10th of 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Smith
 Co. H 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Molokai, Ala. / Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 1, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 3, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *21.92* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7.50* 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Mustered out to last pay period on the 1st day of April '66.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1864

Muster-out to date *September 1, 1864*

Last paid to *Oct 21, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas H. ...

Co. H, 21 Reg't Miss and L. Artillery.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1866.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Smith
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for 7000 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Extra duty
as orderly for Medical Director

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

Thos. J. Smith

Foot. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Extra duty
as ordered by Gen. Fred. D. Smith

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 183

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1865

Book mark:

No.

John A. Smith

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1, 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage*

from 1st to 21st

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

Thomas P. Smith
Co, H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for *Transport*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

(32)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

John W. Smith
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

100, H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1864.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100*

100

100

100

100

100

Book mark:

John H. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *the month of ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

John Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *2nd Battalion 1st*
Reg't Missouri Infantry
1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James B. Smith

101, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James M. Smith**Plt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent on detached service as Guard for Government transport to New Orleans.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas B. Smith

Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith

111, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel B. Smith

Set, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas B. Smith

Co. H, 21 Mo't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 25, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not related*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in*

April 3, 1865, at
Fort Smith, Arkansas
by the enemy
and is now
in the hospital
at Fort Smith
and is now
in the hospital
at Fort Smith

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel B. ...
..., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*Remarks: *...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...**...*

Smith Thomas B

, Co. K, 21 Reg. M. O. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do declare, That I am nineteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bentley Barracks
The _____ day of April 1863

Witness
Thomas

Thomas B. Smith

2148

No. _____
Thomas B. Smith
Volunteered at Bentley Barracks
April 2nd 1863
By 11-19th Me. Inf.
23rd Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
This enlistment was en-
tered for 100 6 21 the day
and is hereby assigned to
the _____
11th Me. Inf.
3rd Battery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas B. Smith Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of Thomas B. Smith; that the
said Thomas B. Smith is nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

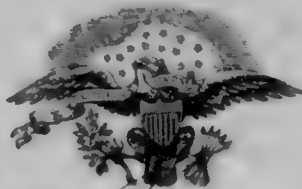
GIVEN at Bentley Barracks
The _____ day of April 1863

Witness
Thomas

Thomas Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Thomas B. Smith* born in
in the State of *Illinois* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *April* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas B. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield, Ill.*
this *1st* day of *April* 1863.
BEFORE *A. H. Bower*
Gov. & J. A. Smith

Thomas B. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David L. Roy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas B. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fair* feet *eight* inches
high

Thos J. McClure

23 Regiment of *Ills* Volunteers, and
RECRUITING OFFICER. *at*
Springfield

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Thomas B. Smith* age, *19* occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Illinois* presented by *St. J. M. Coleman*

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases?

And Scarlet Fever

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

not any

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

So

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

No

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

No

7 Are you subject to piles?

No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Yes

Head

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities

good

REMARKS.

Date,

Place.

David L. Roy

Inspecting Surgeon.

1962
Smith, Virgil A.

Co K, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8574 49	26
2	8574 393	27
3	8574 59	28
4	8574 71	29
5	8574 806	30
6	8576 441	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Virgil A. Smith

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Deserted June

10. (or from near

Corinth Miss)

Book mark:

I leave

Mo.

111
Reg't Missouri
111, Co. *111* Reg't Missouri *111*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *111*

Book mark:

1
Leigel A. Smith

17th, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enlisted near
 Co. K, 21st Miss. June
 10/62.*

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Virgil A. Smith

34, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

Simon A. Smith
Private

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Roll taken 1862 in file

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

21

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864

John C. Smith
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Attended to duty. Due to roll
in the field.*

FROM SECOND REG'T MISSOURI INFANTRY.

Book mark:

1963
Smith, William

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	857545	26
2	8575545	27
3	8575117	28
4	8575199	29
5	8575265	30
6	8575330	31
7	8575398	32
8	8575487	33
9	8575534	34
10	8575096	35
11	8575662	36
12	8575763	37
13	8575235	38
14	8575907	39
15	8575468	40
16	8576062	41
17	8576506	42
18	8576377	43
19	32707061	44
20	36707018	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

21

Mo.

William D. Miller
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Gain Nov 1/62
Sagrange Mo
Recruit from depot

Mar 1864 absent with leave

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11/65
East port Mo.
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

S'

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1862

Where La Grange Mo

By whom A. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 23, 1862

at Benton Barracks Mo. by

Col Bonneville for 3 years

Joined a Recruit.

Battle near Tupelo Miss.

July 14, 1864. In Battle of

Nashville Tenn Dec 15-16

1864. Discharged (over)

J. Taylor
Copy

JUL 13.

32907067

1394.

Feb 11. 1865 - At Eastport.
Miss. by reason of Expiration
of term of service

21

Mo.

William Smith

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3/1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75.00 100; due \$ 75.00 100

Remarks:

Receiv'd

Bank mark:

J. V. Evans

S.

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

21. November, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at
the end of his term
for good and true
service.*

Book mark: _____

W. Smith

21

Mo.

William Smith

Plt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of service
Feb 11/65 at Eastport, Miss.

Book mark:

Sam. Johnson

William Smith

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7th 200*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A. Smith

Q¹

21

Mo.

William Smith
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Evans

21

Mo.

William Smith
Priv Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Graves

D

21

Mo.

William Smith
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Weaver

21

Mo.

William Smith
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Smith* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

5

21

Mo.

William Smith
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

William Smith

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Smith
Lieut., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. P. Smith*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. P. Smith
Capt.

21

Mo.

William H. ...

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Will H. ..., 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cl.

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. A, *Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

S.

21

Mo.

William Smith.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1862, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Man in hospital at La Grange)

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

William Smith
Pri, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kelly
1

21

Mo.

Wm. Smith
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Beaumont, Mo Dec. 25, 1862,

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Beaumont, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 25*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. H. H.

Smith, William

Pt. Co.

21

Mo Inf.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 16 day of December 1862

Witness:

John J. Williams

William Smith

No.

William Smith

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

1st Regiment December 1862

By William Smith

4 Regiment of the Army

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Four Dollars per month
Twenty five Dollars bounty
3 cents per day
December 2nd 1862

David M. Clark

December 3rd 1862

William Smith

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Stephen Smith Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of William Smith; that the
said William Smith is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 16 day of December 1862

Witness:

Stephen Smith

William Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lagrange

I, *William Smith*

born in *Prussia*

in the State of *Germany*

aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First*

day of *September* 186*2*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Smith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*2*

BEFORE

Berlin De
St. Louis
Col. U.S.A.
William Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

William Smith
Recruiting Officer

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Gov. Print. Off. July 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER

at Camp

Approved
Ed. H. H. H. H. H.
Adjt. Gen. H. H. H. H. H.

No. 1397

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, La Grange, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1984
Smith, William A.

Co *B*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Smith | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517310	8
2	82495248	9
3	82495162	10
4	82495339	11
5	82495448	12
6	82495612	13
7	82497036	14
8		15
9		16
10		17
11		18
12		19
13		20
14		21
15		22
16		23
17		24
18		25
19		26
20		27
21		28
22		29
23		30
24		31
25		32

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 10, 1865*.

Last paid to *Feb. 10, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

at the close of the war

and has since been

employed as a farmer

and is now residing

at his home in

the State of Missouri

Book mark: *AS*

AS

S

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease May 3/62
in Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Flory

S

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Pat

, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of Disease May
3^d in Hospital St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Thayer

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Put

, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in Hospital.

Pittsburgh Landing Tenn,
since May 1. 1862,

Book mark:

Floyd

S
William H. Smith

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Discharged 1/1/67

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hoyes

S

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Therpd

21

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
 [unclear], Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, *1861*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, *1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, *1861*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 111d. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Back mark:

Smith Wm H.

, Co. B

21 Reg't Mo

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm H Smith
No 21 No

May 13. 62

Charles W
McLennan No

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Wm H Smith*
Date of Death, *May 13th 1862*
Place of Death, *Troop Hospital St. Louis Mo.*
Name of Company, *B*
Name of Regiment, *21st Regt Mo. Vol. Inf*
Age, (if known,) *45 Years*
Cause of Death, *Chronic Dysentery*
Height of Deceased, *5 feet 8 inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of *E. M. Faxon*
Surgeon in Charge of Hospital
E. W. W. Faxon
Lieut. Surgeon
U. S. Army.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

1 of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H. Smith

Rank: _____ Company: 1st Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry State: Illinois

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

of Company 1

Regiment of 111

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

1000 111 111

1000 111 111

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John A. Smith

Rank: Private

Company: 1st

Regiment: 21

Arm: Infantry

State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regimental Medical Officer
11th Nov. 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John A. Smith

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 13, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Sumter, S.C.

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Deot Wm^d Smith*

late of Company (B) Twenty-first

Regiment of Mass Vol Inf who died

at the *Seaside Hospital* Nov 13th

day of *Decemr* — 1862

True Statement
of William H. Smith
Co. B.

62

Duplicate Journal to be
kept in the same way

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that William A. Smith a Private of Captain Joseph Strong's Company (B) of the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Madison County, State of New York, aged 43 years; 5 feet 8 inches high: Dark complexion, Blue eyes, blond hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by S. F. Thompson, at Memphis, Mo on the first day of October, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by _____

Died at Pacific Hospital St. Louis Mo May 13th 1862

The said William A. Smith last comp B. 21st Regt Mo was last paid by Paymaster A. P. Lewis to include the first day of January 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, ~~and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)~~ and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty four dollars and 100 dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing, upto April 29th 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz.:

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 1861.
He is indebted to _____, Suttler, _____ dollars
GIVEN in _____, at the Pacific Hospital, this 13th day of May, 1862
triplicate.
C. Martin Eng. Surg. Vol.
Commanding Company.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should at a present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as a voucher the duplicate certificates.

Co *E*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private	1. "Sergeant."
---------	----------------

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

Book Mark:

See also.

William H. Smith

Abert, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 1/2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ma. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 12, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 21, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ **100**

Bounty paid \$3.10...100; due \$ 4.00...

Remarks: *Let E. send the Service*

July 15/61 at Ederia Mo.

Monarda laevis L. var. *laevis* L.

Sample Sec 3.63

1844 3/4 13/16

Book mark :

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

3. Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to (Oct. 31), 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Remustered Jan. 2/65
Promoted to Corporal Feb. 1/65.
Promoted to Sgt. Feb. 6/65.

Book mark:

Scherish

S

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Sgt-
Ser , Co. E , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan 1/64
Memphis Tenn
Reenlisted in Vet Service

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865 En Duty
Co. Clerk (Ser-1)

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Serje. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H Smith

Company, Co. E. 21st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 for 0

Due Gov't, \$ 0 for 0

Remarks: Released

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H Smith

Adj. Co. E. 21st Miss. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Delivered

Book mark:

William A Smith.

1st Regt., Co. E. 21st Mo't Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge 21st Installment

Discharge due 250. Stoppage on pay roll for last 40 days. Equipment. Transportation. Allowance for provisions

30

Book mark:

Reuter

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

1891 Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, *80* *100* for *Ord. 1001*

Due Gov't, *5* *100* for

Remarks: *Ret. 5 Inst. B. m. g. due \$50.*

Book mark:

Subscribed

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. H. Smith*
Wounded Dec 28. Received
from 1st Regt. 265

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William G. Smith
1st, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William G. Smith*, 186*5*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. Promoted from*
1st Lieut to 2nd Lieut
March 1st 1865

Book mark:

1st Lieut

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Sgt. Co. E. 21st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 11* Dec., 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Later on*

Book mark: _____

C. S.

21

Mo.

William H. Smith,
Sergeant, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gordman.

21

Mo.

A.
William H. Smith,
Sergeant, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Gardner

21 Mo.

William H. Smith,
Sergeant, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864.

Present or absent Presently

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gordon
Copyist.

C. A.

21

Mo.

William H. Smith,
Sergeant, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Volunteer

Stoppage for one knapsack,
\$1.25

Book mark:

(848)

G. J. D. M.

Copyist.

C. 1

21

Mo.

William H. Smith,
Company Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd list

Book mark:

Ct.

21

Mo.

William H. Smith,
Sergeant, Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^{ly} Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharge to date from
31st Dec. 1863. By virtue of
recognition as Veteran
permanently to G. C. Hargis, War
Dept. since 1863.

Book mark: _____

Goodman.
Copyd.

21

Mo.

William S. Smith

Capt., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1st, 186*4*.

When enlisted *April*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted at St. Louis
and served as a private
in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
and was discharged
at St. Louis*

Book mark:

Reg't. Co., 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 11*, 1864.

Last paid to *March 11*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service.*

He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

He was discharged at the expiration of his term of service.

Book mark:

8490754

☆T68T☆

- 20th, 1st of 1st, 1st.

21

Mo.

William H. Smith,
H. Supt. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(86A)

Goodman,
(Copy)

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Capt, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hayne

21

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. E, 21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moyle

21

Mo.

William H. Hayes
Capt. Co. E. 21 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Lost 40 rounds 37.15*
and 40 rounds 37.15.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Wm. C. D. at 1st

Regt, Co. E. 21st Mo. Inf. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. D.

21

Mo.

William H. ...
Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James A. Hays
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Hays*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

1st Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William S. Smith

Co. E. 21st Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William A. Smith
Capt. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(86R)

Palmer
Copyist

21

Mo.

William L. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 13*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Primer

21

Mo.

William Smith
Co. E, 21st Mo. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William S. Smith,

Dr, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

21

Mo.

William A. Smith,
Pr . C . E . 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wm. A. Smith, Co. H. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.
at N. C. Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. A. Smith

21

Mo.

William S. Smith.

Pri., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 1, 1862.

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Well liked, good soldier.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21 Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Green; hair Light

Where born Westford Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Indiana

By whom W. H. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6 & 7 1862. Wounded by a shell May 10/62. At the capture of Corinth Miss and also in the Battle of Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 22 '62 promoted to Sgt. Feb. 6/63.

W. H. Smith

Smith William H

, Co. E , 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given. ~~See~~ ^{See} Recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Snelling, Minn.
the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

G. Russell Regt. Recruiting Officer
William C. Smith

Discharged _____

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

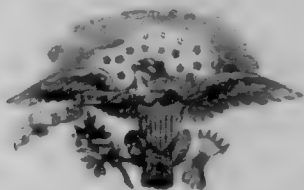
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, *William K. Smith* born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Alabama* aged *Twenty-five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *William K. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864.

Before

Wm. K. Smith
& Rec't Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. K. Smith

Surgeon D. M. W.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William K. Smith*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes *Light* hair. *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

Wm. K. Smith

1st Regiment Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Edina*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*

Regiment of *1st* Missouri Volunteers on

Wm. K. Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wash D.C. the 21st day of July 1864

Witness:

E Russell William H. Smith
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. 1111
William H. Smith
Volunteer of E. Russell
2nd Regiment of the 1st July
1864
By E Russell
11th Regiment of the 1st July
1864
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
11th Regt of the 1st July
1864
18
Smith
3544
Ind. 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

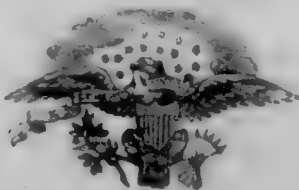
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Edina



I, *William H. Smith* born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

2nd day of January 1864
William H. Smith
C. Russell 2nd
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Regt Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Smith*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *very* eyes *light* hair *light* complexion *fair* feet *small*

C. Russell 2nd

Regt of Missouri Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regt

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Edina* Missouri
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C* *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Ans. H. Smith
at 11 30 AM
C. Russell 2nd

No. 1175

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William H. Smith

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Elmira N.Y. Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

✓ 1966
Smith, William H.

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

2" Rugerant | *1" Rugerant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516284	26	8513494
2	8511891	27	8513584
3	8511599	28	8513670
4	8511586	29	8513741
5	8512081	30	8513811
6	8512174	31	8513875
7	8512252	32	8513937
8	8512330	33	8513991
9	8512397	34	8514046
10	8512472	35	8514121
11	8512547	36	
12	8512632	37	
13	8512797	38	
14	8512856	39	
15	8512922	40	
16	8490339	41	
17	8512956	42	
18	8490356	43	
19	8492358	44	
20	8512986	45	
21	8513020	46	
22	8513057	47	
23	8513116	48	
24	8513206	49	
25	8513231	50	

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.
21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 21st, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

March 1st, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb 25th, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2nd*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*70*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2*100; due \$ *2*100

Remarks: *Detachment sent to*
to keep line for

Blank mark:

S

21

Mo.

William North

Sgt, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *William North*

Dec 1, 1864

Book mark: _____

Wm. North

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. H. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Wm. H. Smith

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William F. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. F. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st term. Installment*

amount due \$5.00.

Protested from Sept to

1st Sept Aug 5/65.

Book mark:

(858)

Mathew

Copy 100

21

Mo.

Wm. B. Venable
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wm. B. Venable*
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry
Sept 20 1862
Present

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H Smith
Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Promoted*
from Sergeant to 1st Sergeant
Aug 3 1865
3rd Installment bounty
due \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Serg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent:

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

21

Mo.

William H Smith
Serjt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran, detailed*
With Pioneer Corps
2^d Div - 16th A.C. Since
Nov 11. 1864

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

21

Mo.

William H Smith
Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Detained
with prisoners Corps
2^d Div U. S. A. I Nov 11/64
4th Installment Bounty
due \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Serg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran (blinded
with Pioneer Corps
since Nov 1864
2nd Div Detachment
Army Service)*

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Allen

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Sgt Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(258)

(H. C. W. Smith)
(Copyist)

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Experimental det*

Quoted

Book mark:

N. O. Arnold

21

Mo.

Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stopped, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks _____

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J. A. D. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. A. D. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stopped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the Adjutant General, U.S.A. at St. Louis, Mo. 10th Decr 1862.*

Book number:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Sergeant, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Admitted 11/28/64.*

Back mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Cpt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1864

When enlisted

Feb 28, 1864

When mustered in

March 12, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entered as a
volunteer in the
21st Reg't Missouri
Infantry, and
served in the
field.*

Book mark:

William H. Smith

28

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
 Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in several
 skirmishes in Mo. Battle
 of Shiloh April 6/62. also Gen.
 Sherman's expedition through
 Miss. Feb. 64

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490976

018910

*Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment under
Gen. order No. 191 War
Dept. 1863.*

21

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Left at 10:00 AM*

for duty at
Fort Smith

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. 21 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Station *Memphis Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Engaged duty at Memphis*

Back mark:

21

Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks *On 10th Sept 1863*

Regimental Co. present

the company present

Book mark:

V

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Sgt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Arrested July 1st
at
Lieut. Knell's residence

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book value:

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

371, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st of June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

21

Mo.

William Smith

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 12*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Stephen J. Smith

72, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark: *2-24*

21

Mo.

William J. Smith
Regt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
 Serg't. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on*
recruiting service
since July 3, 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William F. Smith

21st Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 15, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on recruiting service since July 30, 1862.*

Book mark:

Hausel

21

Mo.

John Smith

L. Co., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Transit

21

Mo.

William L. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st to 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William S. Smith**Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Mo. Sept. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *June 18, 1861*Where *Memphis*Period *1* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William F. Smith
Sgt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't, \$ *1.00* forRemarks: *Transferred to**2nd Sergeant - 8th Co**8th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. E. S.
Sgt., Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Autumn Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*.

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *25* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. E. Chandler

(354)

Original

Smith William F

, Co. I,

21

Regt. Mc. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt William H. Smith
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd Co
enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Regt of Mo Light Arty
Discharged 23rd January 1864.

William H. Smith
Volunteered at Canton Miss
28th February 1864,
By D. R. Allen
1st Regt of Mo Light Arty

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

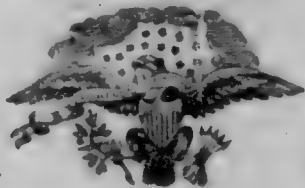
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Mississippi
Prepared



TOWN OF

Canton
Murphy

I, *William L. Smith* born in *Mississippi*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Boys* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *26th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William L. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton* this *26th* day of *February* 1864,
Before *Samuel A. Allen* *Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. B. Stanley
Asst. Surg. 2nd Regt. Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William L. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This was done by *Samuel A. Allen* *Recruiting Officer*

Samuel A. Allen
1st Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

the *12* day of *March* 1864, at *Murphy* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *2nd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers, on

Capt. W. L. Smith
Co. A. 2nd Regt. Mo. V.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carleton, Wis.
the 25th day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel A. Allen per Lt. - William H. Smith
& Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd
enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Regt of Ind Sept 21st
Discharged 21st May 1864.

No. _____
William H. Smith
Volunteered at Carleton, Wis.
25th February 1864.
By D. A. Allen
2nd Regiment of Ind Sept 21st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely and fully CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Memphis

I, *William H. Smith* born in *Illinois*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Engineer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*
this *28th* day of *February* 1864 } *William H. Smith*
Before *Capt. R. Allen*
Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Stanley
Asst. Surg. U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
10 inches high.

Capt. R. Allen
Regiment of *Miss Inf.* Volunteers,
Regt. RECRUITING OFFICER

the *12* day of *March*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,
Regiment of *Miss Inf.* Volunteers, on

W. H. Smith
Capt. R. Allen
Asst. Surg. U. S. Army
S. S. Stanley

No. 241

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William H. Smith

Rank, Captain

Where gone, Memphis Mo,

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Smutter 1967 *John J*

Co *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Smitters</i>	28	<i>John J</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1968
Smitters, John J.

Co *A* , **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493093	26
2	8493181	27
3	8493207	28
4	8493378	29
5	8495011	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

John J. Smutter

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enthart-Hise, Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Brig. Battle

Camp - 2, May 28/62 near

Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

John J. Smitters.
Ct A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Brigade
Hospital Camp No. 2.
May 28th 1862 of disease.

Book mark

No. 111

S

21

Mo.

John J. Smitters
Pvt A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harries

1862

(signed)

D

21

Mo.

John J. Smitters
Det. Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15th to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in battle - no record

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

John J. Smithers

Prt. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated.

Canton Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll^d

When Nov. 30, 1861.

Where Lancaster.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

Smither *Lee* x
Co. 9, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec 1 Sunday 1887
at 10 in the
Lord's house.

COMPANIES WITH
AND CREDITED BY
ROLLS

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

John J. Smither

Co. A 21 Mo. Vol.

Regt. D. C. "Died of disease
at Pittsburg May 28/62"

Co. D. C. "Died May
28/62 at Shiloh, Tenn. Cause,
disease - General debility". -

May 14/62

[Signature]
Wm. C. R.

W. Scott

1000, no is reported

20 and case closed May 15 1873

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington,

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John D. Miller was enrolled on the 30th
day of November, 1861, at Lancaster Mo.,
in Company A, 51 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 16th
day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo.,
in Company A, 51 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of date February 11, 1862, he is reported
as being present in the Brigade Hospital
(camp) No. 5, December 28, 1861
near Shiloh Tenn.

Respectfully,
Adj. Genl.

1701
117

1969
Smelling, John D.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1970
Smelling, Hugh
Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-01771	26
2	85-01775	27
3	85-01779	28
4	85-01783	29
5	85-02048	30
6	85-02175	31
7	85-03950	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*Irish Mulling**Co. E*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muskegon, Dec 1, 186*8*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*8*.Last paid to *June 30*, 186*9*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*8*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 6, 1862**from near Chickasaw**River*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Hugh Downing
Pot. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted August the*
1/62 from Iowa 1st

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Mullins
Pr., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted August the*
6. 1862.

Book mark:

No.

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$..... fee for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(25A)

Copyright

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Юг..... 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Fuller's Building

21 Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

None returned. In roll.
Not in roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(56A)

Primer

Copyist.

Must Snelling

U. S., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., *Feb. 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Edina*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Roll not complete

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

1971/2
J. J. Williams

Co. C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-01742	2
2	85-01743	3
3	85-01744	4
4	85-01745	5
5	85-01746	6
6	85-01747	7
7	85-01748	8
8	85-01749	9
9	85-01750	10
10	85-01751	11
11	85-01752	12
12	85-01753	13
13	85-01754	14
14	85-01755	15
15	85-01756	16
16	85-01757	17
17	85-01758	18
18	85-01759	19
19	85-01760	20
20	85-01761	21
21	85-01762	22
22	85-01763	23
23	85-01764	24
24	85-01765	25
25	85-01766	26
26	85-01767	27
27	85-01768	28
28	85-01769	29
29	85-01770	30
30	85-01771	31
31	85-01772	32
32	85-01773	33
33	85-01774	34
34	85-01775	35
35	85-01776	36
36	85-01777	37
37	85-01778	38
38	85-01779	39
39	85-01780	40
40	85-01781	41
41	85-01782	42
42	85-01783	43
43	85-01784	44
44	85-01785	45
45	85-01786	46
46	85-01787	47
47	85-01788	48
48	85-01789	49
49	85-01790	50
50	85-01791	51
51	85-01792	52
52	85-01793	53
53	85-01794	54
54	85-01795	55
55	85-01796	56
56	85-01797	57
57	85-01798	58
58	85-01799	59
59	85-01800	60
60	85-01801	61
61	85-01802	62
62	85-01803	63
63	85-01804	64
64	85-01805	65
65	85-01806	66
66	85-01807	67
67	85-01808	68
68	85-01809	69
69	85-01810	70
70	85-01811	71
71	85-01812	72
72	85-01813	73
73	85-01814	74
74	85-01815	75
75	85-01816	76
76	85-01817	77
77	85-01818	78
78	85-01819	79
79	85-01820	80
80	85-01821	81
81	85-01822	82
82	85-01823	83
83	85-01824	84
84	85-01825	85
85	85-01826	86
86	85-01827	87
87	85-01828	88
88	85-01829	89
89	85-01830	90
90	85-01831	91
91	85-01832	92
92	85-01833	93
93	85-01834	94
94	85-01835	95
95	85-01836	96
96	85-01837	97
97	85-01838	98
98	85-01839	99
99	85-01840	100

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

William H. Miller
Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10th, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10th*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Snelling
Serjeant, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St James Mo, Apr 14, 1864.
 Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
 Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4. ⁴⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of service
Dec 1863

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William Smith
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31,* 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31,* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account to cash*

Feb 27, 1865

Bank mark:

21

Mo.

William Swelling
 Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Exchanged Feb 11/65*
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:.....

William S. Mulling
 Capt. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

107 *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ct.

21

Mo.

William Snelting,
Capt. Co. H. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(368)

Goodman.

(Copyist.)

A.

21

Mo.

William Snelling,
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman
Copied

C. F.

21

Mo.

William Snelling,
Capt., Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospital,
since April 29th, 1864, at St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

Gordon

Ct

21

Mo.

William Snelling,
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

10 absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Abandonment since April
29, '64, at Genl. Hooker, St. Louis,
Mo.*

Book mark:

Geo. E. ...

21

Mo.

William Swelling,
Capt. Co. E. 21st Inf't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24th Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd Feb. 25, 1864,*
Roll not entered.

Book mark:

Goodman
Copied

(J)

21

Mo.

William Snodling,
Capt. Co. 21 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 24, Dec. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

21

21

Mo.

William A. Harding
Co. 1st E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harding

21

Mo.

W. J. ...
Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

William S. Mayes
Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Dec. 11/12. at Edin. Mo.

Book mark: _____

Mayes

1

21.

No.

Missouri Infantry.
E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Ch. sent back since*
Dec. 18/12. Not officially
notified until April 1/13
having been reported
absent without leave

Book mark :

(868)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without leave*
since March 13/65 at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...
Copyist.

21

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. E. 21st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Liberty ...*
since Dec. 18 1862 at
Columbia, Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

W. H. Miller
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *00* for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*

Due Gov't, \$ *00* for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*

Remarks: *Went without pay*
since Jan 15/62.

Book mark: *Miller*

Mo.

Appears on

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark

(858)

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

21

Mo.

William Shilling
Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 (1862)*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William Manning
Capt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Jennings
Ensign, Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Miller,
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3

21

Mo.

William Melin,
2nd Co. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from Muster roll
of 1st Regt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

William C. Velling
Art., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, *Feb. 1*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 30*, 186 .

Where *Edinburg*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 1, 1862

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

Inclining You

J. Co. E

2 / Reg't mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough /

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital No. 3118746

Name Mr. Snelling

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Corporal Co. "C" Regiment 21st Me. Inf.

When admitted

April 29th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

14

~~Transferred to Ward Two~~

~~June 13 May 31st 1864~~

~~On what occasion received~~ Post Hospital,

~~Date~~ Benton Barracks, Mo.

~~Nature of missile or weapon~~

Ward 2

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

[Handwritten signature]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital No. 1794-75

Name William Lulling 82

Age 35 Nativity Indiana H

Married or Single Single

Residence West Co. Indiana

Post Office address of (Religion Methodist)
wife or nearest relative, Indiana Ind

Rank Corp. Co. & Regiment 21. Ind

When admitted June 13, 1864

From what source 13th, Barrack

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Ascites from
Cardiac Disease

Marble G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Only July 31, 04

No. 1165

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, William Snelling

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Edwin's Regt. Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

✓ 1972
Snodgrass, Henry M.
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84953	25
2	84958	26
3	851305	27
4	851315	28
5	8513285	29
6	8513385	30
7	8513476	31
8	8513549	32
9	8513628	33
10	8513727	34
11	8513795	35
12	8513861	36
13	8513924	37
14	8513977	38
15	8514034	39
16	8514121	40
17	8514311	41
18	32930823	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Henry J. Thompson
 (Robt., Co.) 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Mifflin, Pa., April 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *settled* _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23.38* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged &c.*

Discharged &c.
Discharged &c.
Discharged &c.
Discharged &c.
Discharged &c.

Book mark : _____

21

Mo.

Henry M. Ludgrass
 Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hessville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Advance pay \$13.00

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold
 Copy

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *March*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permitted to [unclear]*
installments [unclear]
Aug 22nd Wounded and
taken prisoner at [unclear]
Will be [unclear]

Book mark:

[Signature]

21

Mo.

Regt. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1865*, 1865:Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Permit to be
instated into bounty
and army pay
pleasant village
April 20*

Book mark:

(858)

Copied

21

Mo.

James M. D. Colquhoun
Robert, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present 22.5.65*

incl. 100.00 for 100 days
5.00 - 100.00 = 95.00
100.00 - 95.00 = 5.00
100.00 - 5.00 = 95.00

Book mark:

(848)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copy

S

21

Mo.

Henry M. Snodgrass
Pot Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received 2.3.45th
installments bounty
due 4/16 & wounded
and taken prisoner
at Pleasant Hill
La. April 7/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

Henry M. Shodgrass
 Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received 2nd 3rd 4th*

Installments bounty
due \$120 - wounds
and taken prisoner
at Pleasant Hill
La. April 4/65

Book mark:

(368)

Reynolds

Copy 108

S

21

Mo.

Henry M Snodgrass
Det Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received wounds
and taken prisoner
at Pleasant Hill La
April 9 1864

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

21

Mo.

Henry M Snodgrass
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit 2^d 3^d 4th*
Installment Bounty
due \$120 - wounded
and taken prisoner
at Pleasant Hill La
April 9/64

Book number

Reynolds

(255)

Copy 1000

21

Mo.

Henry M Snodgrass
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 18 Dec*, 186 *4*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd and wounded*
and captured at
Pleasant Hill La
April 7/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

Henry M. Sedyase
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit. 2 & 3 in*
stallment of bounty
due for. Wounded &
taken prisoner at battle
of Pleasant Hill. Se
since Apr 24

Book mark:

(358)

H. Sedyase

21

Mo.

Henry M. Sudgrass
 Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd. Injury*
in Battle of Pleasant
Hill La. since Apr. 24

Book made

H. E. (unrecd)

21

Mo.

Henry M. Snodgrass
Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing at Battle
of Pleasant Hill La.
since Apr.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks _____

Book mark :

21

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry M. Woodgrass
Appears with rank of *2d Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 18, 1864,

Where born *Frederick, Ohio*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hamlet, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *5 Co. 8 Regt.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Dis. Aug 1864*

Book mark:

Henry M. Broadguss
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Jan 9, 1864,

Where born *Franklin Co., Ohio*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Cong Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Dwyer

Copy

S 21 1 Mo

Henry M Snodgrass

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated

Memphis Mo Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Fayette Co, O

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 31, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

Abbott

Enclosure *Army M*
Co. D, 21 *Mo. Inf.*
Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry M. Snodgrass* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty five* years and *one* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*
The *2nd* day of *January* 1864.

Witness *John H. Doylen*

Henry M. Snodgrass

No. *19*

Henry M. Snodgrass
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*

January 2nd 1864

*By order of President Lincoln, to be in
for the 2nd Regiment of Dr. & Co.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of ...

Discharged

18

To be made out in duplicate.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

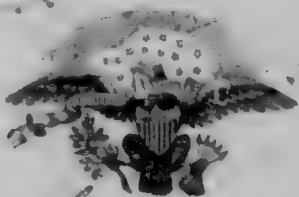
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Kankakee

Henry M. Snodgrass born in *Payette County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry M. Snodgrass* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kankakee Ill*
this *2nd* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE me, *Henry M. Snodgrass*
Capt & Pro Marshal St. Louis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry M. Snodgrass*
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This volunteer *Henry M. Snodgrass* is light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches
high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Regt of
Missouri Volunteers on the 9th day of January 1864, at Kankakee, Ill.

Approved

Col. W. A. A. P. H. G. for the

Capt & Pro Marshal St. Louis
Mustering Officer

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. J. Buckley

Frank of Company *31*

21 Regiment of *Ma. Dragoons*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wm. J. Buckley

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry M. Snodgrass*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Me*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Wounded and later
 succumbed*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 9, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

General Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

*Musters roll dated
 April 19, 1864*

REMARKS.

Henry M. Snodgrass
 Clerk.

1973
Snodgrass, William A.

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491530	26
2	8491509	27
3	8513159	28
4	8513286	29
5	8513386	30
6	8513490	31
7	8492483	32
8	8492484	33
9	8514181	34
10	8514308	35
11	32930535	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

William D. Anderson
2nd Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Harrison, Mo., April 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug 2* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *settled* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.89* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Recruit Quoted*

at Cairo, Mo., Sept. 20, 1864.

Book mark :

21

Mo.

William A. Snodgrass

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 2nd, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ *Aug 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wm. A. Snodgrass**Wm. A. Snodgrass*

Book mark: _____

W. A. Snodgrass
(Copper)

S

21

Mo.

William Snodgrass
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Joseph, Mo. Nov 6, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 15, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Nov. 3, 1864.

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.

Remarks:

Remoted by James Beatty,
Capt Pros. Mar. 20 and Dist
7th Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Quind

S

21

Mo.

William A. Snodgrass
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jefferson Bk, No. 130, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Sept 14

, 1864.

Where

Cairo, Ill

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

21

Mo.

William M. Hodggrass
 Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

 for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

 Remarks: *Recruit. Discharged*
at Fair O.C. Sep 14/64.
14 & 34 installments
of bounty paid.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

H

21

Mo.

William Andrew
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

(21)

H. E. ...

(copy 106)

21

Mo.

William C. Sedy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged to the*

House of Representatives

June 23/4

Book mark

H. C. (unintelligible)

(258)

(unintelligible)

21

Mo.

John H. [unclear]

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. [unclear]*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks *Discharged*

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Book mark:

William C. Spedgrass

Appears with rank of *2d* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 12, 1864,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5, 1864,*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *42* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *100 Regt Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Dis. Aug 15*

Book mark:

William A. Suedarass

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,

Where born *Ohio*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5*, 1864

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 21 Mo

William A Snodgrass

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated
Memphis Mo Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Fayette Co O

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. B. Co.

Endorse William A

, Co. **21** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William A. Snodgrass* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *Seven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Warrimbal No*
The *5* day of *January* 18*64*

Witness:

John C. Smith

William A. Snodgrass

No. *20*

21

William A. Snodgrass
Volunteered at *Warrimbal No*

January 5th 1864
By *John A. Benjamin Captain Co*
for the 2nd Regiment of New York

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

William A. Brodgras born in
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5th* day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William A. Brodgras* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *5th* day of *January* 1864
Before *William A. Brodgras*

Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches
high.

1st Dist Mo
Captain & Provost Marshal
8th Dist - Mo
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved

Carl N. Sax A. A. P. H. G. for Mr

Wm. Brodgras into the service of the United States in the Company of Missouri Militia on the 1st day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Snook 1974 *Form*

Co 10, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8495261	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

S

21

Mo.

John Snook

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not found in roll
of Capt. H. C. N. E. Inc. Inf
in same other rolls of the
21 Inc. Inf

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Discharged Oct 24/61 (over)

Floyd

APR. 15

8495261

018913

*Paid by Hawkins Taylor
Commission.*

1975
Snook, William

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491535	2
2	8491511	7
3	8496939	8
4	8496256	9
5	8496416	10
6	8496378	11
7	8496440	12
8	8496499	13
9	8496566	14
10	8492485	15
11	8496686	16
12	8496743	17
13	8496798	18
14	8496848	19
15	8496887	20
16	8496925	21
17	8496988	22
18	8497096	23
19	32930818	24
20	32930818	25
21	364086	26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark:

See also

William Smith
Det, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Marys Mo. Feb 11, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 12*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *171*^{*47*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *120* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Account settled Nov 28*

and returned in full

related to duty May 22 63

March 1864 & not paid

which should be paid

the company and him

Book mark:

APR. 16

8497090

018910

with you for time
about 3 months & 4 days
deducted from total
Dec 1868 to 4th of July
1869

S

21

Mo.

William Snook

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Recruit from depot
assigned to Co. 50 g dated
Adg 21 Mo. Inf Vols
Memphis Tenn Jan 25/64

Mar + Apr 1864 absent on detached
service 24 mo. Inf Vols
by reason of non enlistment
in Regt. service

June 1864 absent sick Memphis Tenn
since June 25/64

Nov 1864 to Nov 25/64 St Louis Mo. Deserted

June + July 1865 absent on detached service
SC 25 13th 2 Div 16 ac
June 9/65

Aug 1865 absent on daily duty
SC 42 Adg 21 Mo
Det Vol Inf Aug 24 1865

Book mark:

A. L. Snook

21

Mo.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

NON VETS.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 20, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date March 20, 1861.

Last paid to Colonel, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: None

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

William D. Cook

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

5

21

Mo.

William Moore

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{20}{100}$ for *500*
for 500

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *For 500*

for 500

for 500

for 500

for 500

for 500

for 500

for 500

for 500

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

William D. Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 3 months

Duo Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present - "P.S." from

the man of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
from the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James D. ...
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Franklin ...
... ...
... ...
... ...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

21

Mo.

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

21

Mo.

William Anook

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated On board "Mans", Dec 11, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 24, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

21

Mo.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

1/18/64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William A. Cook

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned pt 200*

3rd Frontier's paid

Book mark:

Wm A. Cook

21

Mo.

William Cook

Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Aug, 1864.Present or absent: PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. 1st Installment of Bounty paid 25. 3d Installment due \$100.00 stop for loss of one Haver sack. 24 cts

Book mark:

(358)

C. Pratt.

21

Mo.

William Smith

1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit absent*
sick at Memphis
since June
25/64. 1st Install
ment of bounty paid
25 + 35 Installments
due \$ 10.00

Book mark:

William Smith

Mo.

Appears on a

of the organization named above

for _____, 1864.

Station Chickadee, N.Y.Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

[illegible]

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Richard Smith

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich + abs*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on de*
tached service with
24 Mo service Rich
2704

Back mark:

Richard Smith
Copyist.

21

Mo.

James Snork
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Debit from**Debt. Bounty \$60**Prize money \$20.00**ance paid**by Capt. Thompson**St. Louis Mo*

Book mark:

William Jacob

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 12, 1864,

Where born *Stark Co., Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *3* *Companies*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Chap. 1, p. 13.*

Book mark:

William Jacob

William Snook

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,

Where born *Steubenville, Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 21 17110

William Snook

Appears with rank of Recruit on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Star Co. Mo

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

8 21 Mo.

William S. Cox

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Clark Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom J. T. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted in 23rd Mo. Inf.

On marching expedition Feb 11
On march to Cairo, Ill. in
Oct & Nov 64. Discharged Jan 23/65
at St. Louis, Mo.
Discharged by order of Adjutant
General no longer required.

Frank William

Co. 3, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

~~*in title*~~ *Frank*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. I. S. Reg't 2

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. S. C. 416295

William Snook
(Name)

Co. G, 21 Reg't Mass Inf.

To Chick Div. Aug. 1st, 1916

For date of discharge of Co.

Johnson.
BBB.

R R. Div:

No record of discharge found
Hurley
7/21

C. & E. Div.:

To determine correct date
soldier was absent without
leave.

Rolls have been:

(over)

Statement furnished....., 191

Write nothing above this line

C. M. C.
J. H.

August 8, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions.

The records show that William Smeek, private, Company B, 21st Missouri Infantry, was found guilty by a general court martial of absence without leave from November 24, 1864, to March 4, 1865, which is the correct period of his absence without authority.

Nothing has been found of record to show the date of disbandment of the company referred to.

The Adjutant General.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office: *St. L.*

Claim No. *A. 1116415.*

James Jackson
(Name.)

Co. C, 21 Reg't. Ill. Inf.

To *Chief of Div. May 16, 1916.*

For *framed arrest & confinement.*

Records show him deserted Nov.

23rd & ret'd. March 11, 1865.

Please see G. O. record
herewith.

Johnson.

1863.

V.R.R. Sec.

No record found bearing
on inquiry.

Harley
1864

Statement furnished **MAY 16 1916**, 191

Wm. H. B. Smith
1838

Aug. 22 1838

Dear Mother

My

Dear Mother

My dear Mother

Pr. C. 1111.

London, 10. 11. 1811.

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to receive

your letter of the 11th inst.

and am very glad to hear

of your success.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,
J. M. W. Turner

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,

William Snook

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *one* month

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*

The *2nd* day of *January* 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden

William Snook

No. *22*

William Snook

Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*

January 2nd 1864

By *John J. Williamson* Captain & Adjutant of the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. 1st.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

To be made out in duplicate

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Snook* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of *William Snook*; that the
 said *William Snook* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Memphis Tenn*

The *29* day of *December* 1863

Witness:

Charles Egan

William Snook

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *William Snook* born in *Starb County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Second* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Snook* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *2nd* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

Pro Mar Sch Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William Snook

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Snook*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches
high.

Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
5th Dist Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved

Exp. Aug 1st 1866

Carl. W. A. A. P. M. G. for Mr

William Snook is the son of the United States in Company 1864 at Hannibal Mo. 1864

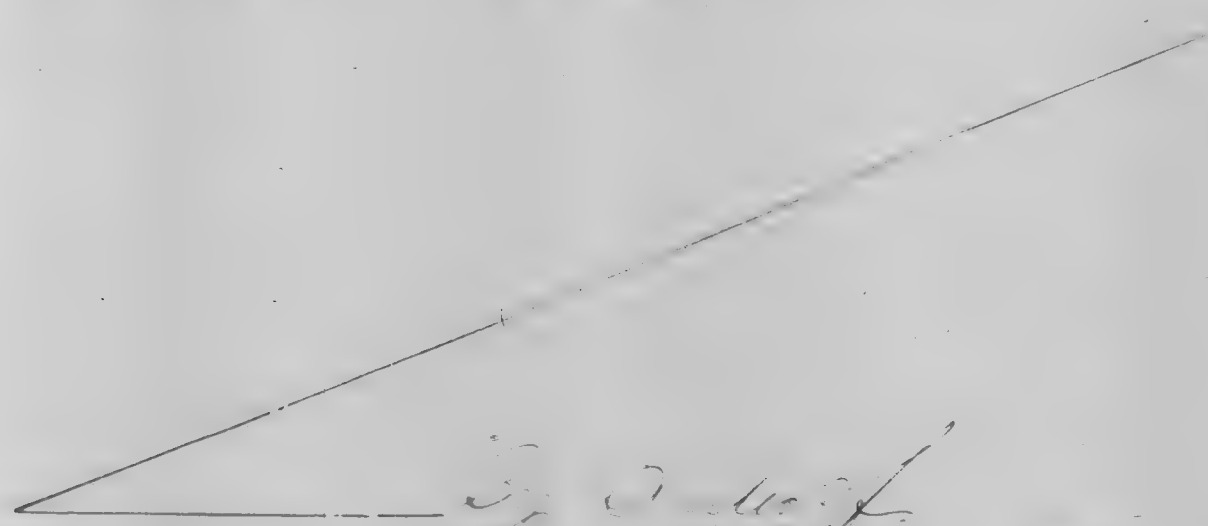
Special Letter No. 42.

Mobile Ala. August 29/1865

Amount 2 ...
with ...

Spent ...
Sept 18 ...

...
...
...
...
...



By ...
...
...
...

W. D. Co. B. O. M. S. Co.

1976 or William
Snyder, Sanford

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506923	26	8508560
2	8506825	27	8508648
3	8506943	28	8508716
4	8507045	29	8508788
5	8507147	30	8508844
6	8507226	31	8508899
7	8507294	32	8508977
8	8507382	33	8509080
9	8507487	34	8509143
10	8507557	35	
11	8507623	36	
12	8507694	37	
13	8507761	38	
14	8507827	39	
15	8507894	40	
16	8507958	41	
17	8508022	42	
18	8508087	43	
19	8508154	44	
20	8508218	45	
21	8508283	46	
22	8508348	47	
23	8508413	48	
24	8508478	49	
25	8508543	50	

Book Mark.

See also

S

21

Mo.

Sanford, Snyder

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala., April 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 25, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *26 77* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *3 10* 100; due \$ *20* 100

Remarks *Mustered out in com-*

pliance with Circular No. 39 of Aug. 2/65 to remain in the South:

Mustered out by reason (over)

Book mark:

C. S. Doyle

APR. 14

8490643

018910

of master out of Regt. in
Compliance with G.O. No.
21 H. O. S. Dept. Ala.
Apr 9 '66, to take effect
Apr 19 '66,

21

Mo.

August Snyder
Det, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan Ula Apr 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 12*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Mustered out to receive in the South.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George Snyder

Regt, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1864*

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as before*

Back mark:

J. Snyder

21

Mo.

Samuel Singsler

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Samuel Singsler, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran. Enrolled under B-4-pd
1st Reg't Ala -*

On det service per G.O No 35

Dated 14th 9th Mo of Mobile Ala

Sept 12, 66

Book mark:

(358)

Hila
Comper.

21

Mo.

Samuel Snyder

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det sent per S. O. No*

the 700 Lacs of the late Mobile Ala Regt

Stoppage for 1865

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Manfred Rogers

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transp'n \$ 5.00*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Winford Snyder
Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
June 22/62 in Genl. Hosp.
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

Alfred L. Taylor

Al., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 days*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *... discharged by the*
Gen. H. M. 29. dated Feb.
Dr. & Dir. of A. S. New
Orleans, La. 11/25.

Book mark:

(255)

(copy)

George P. Wright
Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. County Jail 2000*
to sust. County Jail 2000

Book mark:

Shenford, Sydney

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *By Ambulance Coops
per S. Co. No. 37 H. Co. 2 & 4.
H. Co. No. 1 & 2 Co. 2 & 4,
Feb. 23, 63.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Amos A. May Jr.**Pl.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*6*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

21

Mo.

Samuel Snyder

Regt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Reed, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

July 3, 1864

1102014

100 f. r

100 for

Remarks: Helman Bond paid
\$10.00 Bond due \$100.00
23 instalment absent.

Without leave from April 19/66,
to May 20/66, returned to duty
without loss of pay during
the term of his absence without
leave per J.O. No 50 H & D 283 3^d
Edw. W. G. Hall, Springs Run 10/66.

Malanchant

8

21

Mo.

Clifford Snyder

But

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from Apr 19.
1864 to May 26, 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Amford Snyder

1, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 3^d Apr 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *I have been without
leave since April 17, 1864.
I am entitled to 2 months
must pay \$50 00*

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

Alfred L. Langer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8th 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in the
21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at St. Louis. The value
of his full mount bounty
\$50.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

121

21

Mo.

Harford Hughes

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*(Enrolled Jan 1864 as fellow
member & now in Jan 1864
as member then)*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John S. Smith

, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. May 1st, 1864.

When enlisted *May 1st*, 1864.

When mustered in *May 1st*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entered in service
length of at least 30
days by reason of
recruitment at 100,*

Yielded to service

Book mark:

John S. Smith

21

Mo.

*London W. H.**Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 1, 1863, 186*3*.Muster-out to date *June 1, 1863*, 186*3*.Last paid to *June 1, 1863*, 186*3*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *June 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *He is a private in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.**He is a private in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.**He is a private in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.**He is a private in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.**He is a private in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Book mark: *He is a private in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

APR. 14

8490698

1891*

11. 1. 1891
- The Village of Littleton
- The Village of Littleton
- The Village of Littleton
- The Village of Littleton

* To date from Dec. 1/61

21

Mo.

Edward Snyder

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(229)

Wm. H. Miller
(copyist)

21

Mo.

Harold Hughes
1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Harold Hughes
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Stanford Stogdler
1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Sanford Ingles

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Mo.

Samuel Snyder

Plt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(750)

Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

Sanford Snyder
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reduced to
rank by order of
Col. Moore Feb. 23. 1863*

Book mark:

E. J. Walker

C

21

Mo.

Sandford Snyder

Corp, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Mo.

Sanford Snyder

Corp, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

S.

21

Mo.

Sanford Snyder.
Corpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

C. 21 Mo.

Samuel Snyder.
Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Reed.

(550)

Copyist.

S.

21

Mo.

Sanford Snyder.
Corps, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

(25)

Copyd.

S.

21

Mo.

Samuel Snyder.

Corpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(368)

(copy)

S.

21

Mo.

Sanford Snyder.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name on Company Muster Roll
of N.E. Inc. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

S.

21

Mo.

Samuel Snyder

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

Oct. 25

, 1861.

Where

Attended

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Roll taken at Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

Snyder, Sanford
P. Co. G. 31 Reg't. Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 2

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Winford Dwyer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco Texas the First day of January 1864.

Witness:

P. Russell 2d Lt. Winford Dwyer
Regt Recruiting Officer

2nd
enlistment; last served in Company (E)
21st Regt of the 1st Infy
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Volunteered at Waco Texas
By Waco Texas 1864.
21st Regiment of the 1st Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Oshtemo

I, *Samuel Snyder* born in *Richland Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Snyder* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Oshtemo* Mo. *Vol Snyder*
this *First* day of *January* 1864, *Samuel Snyder*
Before *G. Russell 2nd Lt*

G. Russell 2nd Lt
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Smith

Samuel Snyder
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Snyder*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet
Two inches high.

G. Russell 2nd Lt
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regt

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Oshtemo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Sam. - Snyder
Admit 3rd Mo. & leave
April 3rd 1864

La Prairie Adams Co Ill. April 16th 1864.

This is to certify that I have this day personally examined private Sanford Snyder of Co B. 21st Reg. Me. Vet. Vol. Inf.^{ty} and found him unable to rejoin his Regt for the following reasons. viz

Private S Snyder is suffering from sub acute pneumonia and congestion of the right lobe of the liver. and in my opinion will not be fit for duty in a less period than twenty days.

I would therefore respectfully recommend that his furlough be extended, ~~it~~ enabling him to receive the benefit of such a hygienic and medical course as his condition imperative ly demands.

A. F. Ashley M.D. Attending Physician.

Subscribed and sworn to before

me this 16th day of April, 1864

J. Graham J.P.

1920

1920

Hospital Number 3579 {C 200

Name Sanford Snyder

Age 21 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Kirksville Mo.

Post Office address of } Louise Snyder
wife or nearest relative, } Kirksville Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. G. Regiment 21 Mo. Inf.

When admitted June 21 1865

From what service Furlough from

Diagnosis Chronic gonorrhea
(character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

Ret to Duty
Sept 20 1865

RESULT AND DATE.

Furloughed July 5th 1865
Returned from furlough July 26th
Ret to Duty
Sept 20 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Snyder desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco 21st Mo Vol Infy
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

G. Russell 21st Mo Vol Infy
Regt Recruiting Officer

Discharged _____

18

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy

21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

By William D. Dyer

Volunteered at Waco, Mo

Samuel Snyder

No. Twenty One div

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Athens

I, *Samuel Snyder* born in *Richland Co*
in the State of *Irid* aged *Twentyone* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Snyder* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864,

Before

Wm D. Webb
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm D. Webb

Major D. Webb
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Snyder*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six* feet
Two inches high

Wm D. Webb

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regt

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Inf. Volunteers, on
the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Athens Mo.*

Wm D. Webb
Major D. Webb
Recruiting Officer
Regt

Sanford Snyder
Pot. "G" 21 Mo. Vols.

Furlough I6 A. C
1865.

See
Surg. Woods
May 12/65-

Mr. J. H. ...

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the ...

Very respectfully,
J. H. ...

Yours very truly,
J. H. ...

Enclosed are ...
The ...
Office of the ...

Very truly,
J. H. ...

Respectfully,
J. H. ...

Very truly,
J. H. ...

Very truly,
J. H. ...

the first day

[Faint handwritten notes]

[illegible][illegible]

1977
Southerland Marion

Co. H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Southerland Marion</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *11042-13-1884*

See also

1978
Southwell, Robert

Co A , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491433	2
2	8493686	3
3	8493746	4
4	8493815	5
5	8493874	6
6	8493936	7
7	8493993	8
8	8494052	9
9	8494113	10
10	8494156	11
11	8494252	12
12	8494334	13
13	8494387	14
14	8494440	15
15	8494495	16
16	8494573	17
17	8494623	18
18	3494688	19
19	3494727	20
20	3494770	21
21	3494817	22
22	3494883	23
23	3494948	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell
 Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

South - West, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$54.93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$25.00 100; due \$25.00 100

Remarks: Killed, Capt. Jan 24/65
 hermit. Clothing settled to
 Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Robert. Douthwell

Put
Corp

Co. A

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 again Nov 15/62 Canton Mo
Enlisted. mustered by cal.

Bannock St Louis Dec 18/62

Mar 1863. On daily duty since Mar 15

as Co. wagoner

Aug 1863 on daily duty Clerk adjs office

Sep 1863 to Feb 1864 on daily duty

Clerk F. O. Court

Mar 1864 absent on vet furlough

since Mar 20/64

Apr 1864 on daily duty Clerk F. O. Court

May 1864 absent det. serv. 1 Brig Hqs

since May 20/64

June to Dec 1864 absent on det serv. as

Clerk 3 Div Hqs since May 12/64

Jan 1865 on duty Clerk in adjs office

21 Mo. Inf Vols. (Corp)

Feb 1865 Lows Feb 11/65 Cairo Ill.

Disch'd by expiration

of term of service

Book mark:

Albany

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for Sept 1861, 1861

Station W. B. Wood 1170

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent ☒Remarks: *Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible.*

[Faint handwritten signature]

Don't know what it is

.....

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

..... 7 N. 11-22

.....

Year	Percentage of respondents (%)
1990	45
1991	46
1992	47
1993	48
1994	49
1995	50
1996	51
1997	52
1998	53
1999	54
2000	55
2001	56
2002	57
2003	58
2004	59

Book mark:

Figure 1. Schematic representation of the experimental design. The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group (CG) and the experimental group (EG). The CG was divided into two subgroups: the control group (CG) and the control group (CG). The EG was divided into two subgroups: the experimental group (EG) and the experimental group (EG). The subjects were divided into two groups: the control group (CG) and the experimental group (EG). The CG was divided into two subgroups: the control group (CG) and the control group (CG). The EG was divided into two subgroups: the experimental group (EG) and the experimental group (EG).

1997

100 1 21 1 200
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for 186 ..

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

81 | 2 | 100

Robert H. H. H.

Private 1st Regt. M. IV

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted Men on duty at Headquarters,
3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July 1864, 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enl. Co. 2 21st M. IV.
IV. Clerk in 2nd & 3rd
Regts. 1st, 2nd & 3rd
Regts. May 31-64.

Discharged & paid to date
31-64 drawn since
\$20.00

Book mark:

Graves

Chas. J. Smith

Private
Co. B. 1st Regt. Maine

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 3 Division; 16 Army Corps,

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Station *Fort Sumter, S.C.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1st*, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Private 3rd Regt. Maine
Mustered in 1864.
Exp. detailed for 1st
Regt. 11th Maine
at Fort M. 1st Regt. Maine
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Maine
1st Lieut.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Lathwell

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: - Promoted to 1st Lt. Jan 24/65.
 Mustered out of Service by
 expiration of term Feb 11/65.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Robert S. Threll

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached during war
at 2nd Div. 1st Regt
since June 22/64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Man detached*
at 3d Co. Headquarters

Book mark:

with black

21

Mo. 6

Robert Southwell

Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Hodgkins St. Dis.
16 A Co. since May 12, 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell

at Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks... Detached
 service as clerk at
 Leavenworth 3d Mo. 10th Co.,
 since May 12, 1864 for
 4th Mo. 10th Co. 1st Reg't
 1st Div. 1st Army Corps,
 Reg. 100

Book mark:...

(208)

Robert Southwell

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell
Det. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert L. Smith
Det. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7-16*, 1864,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on duty as clerk in Field of Officer Genl*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell
Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Can identify entry as blank in Dec 1862*

Book mark:

Blank

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 & 9, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ for

Due Gov't. \$ for

Remarks: Present daily as
 Clerk in Regt. A. Office
 F. C. Court.

Book mark:

Name

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

Robert W. Churchill

Ort

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Robert Seachman

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Week 8 April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell
21, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *date April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell

41 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo..

Robert Southwell

41 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received*

(Muster Dec 18/62 St. Louis)

Book mark:

B

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Butte, Kansas Mo, Dec 23, 1862,

Where born *London, Eng*

Age *20* years; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Canon Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pitterson

(209)

Copy.

S

21

Mo.

Robert Southwell

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born London, Eng.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 15, 1862.

" Dec. 15 "

Where Canton

" St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Must; term 3 y'rs.

" Col. Boneville

Remarks:

Sitler

Southwell, Robert
P., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>Z</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>/</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>/</i>

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Robert Southwell*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo*
The *15th* day of *December* 186*2*

Witness:

August Glover

Volunteered at _____
By *C. A. McLean* Lt
1st Regt of the 1st Mo
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. *84*

Robert Southwell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles Yount*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of *Robert Southwell*; that the
said *Robert Southwell* is *Twenty* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *St. Louis Mo*
The *15th* day of *December* 186*2*

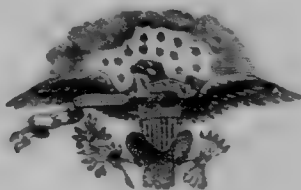
Witness:

August Glover

Charles Yount

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John Arthur* born in *Mass.*
in the State of *Mass.* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *Decr* 186*1*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Arthur* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Boston, Mass.*
this *18th* day of *Decr* 186*1*
Before: *Wm. H. Adams*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Southwell*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *eyes* *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches*
high.

Edw. H. Lee

COPIES PRINT OFF, July, 1862

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

at Genl *Se...*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Southwell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
The 15th day of December 1862

Witness:

August Gieser

Robert Southwell

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By Edmund St 1862,
1st Regiment of the 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1862

Forrestall's Union
Army in the South
of the United States
of America in the War
of the Rebellion
December 27th 1862

Forrestall's Union
Army in the South
of the United States
of America in the War
of the Rebellion

Forrestall's Union
Army in the South
of the United States
of America in the War
of the Rebellion

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Gust, Do certify, That I am the
_____ of Robert Southwell; that the
said Robert Southwell is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at St. Louis Mo
The 15th day of December 1862

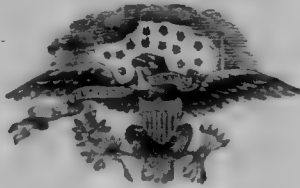
Witness:

August Gieser

Charles Gust

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I,

born in

in the State of

aged

years.

and by occupation a
volunteered this

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of 186

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, **Robert Southwell** previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an attached soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has

eyes.

hair,

complexion, is

feet

inches

high.

E. Alcazar

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER

at Genl. Sepos

*Approved
E. Alcazar
J. C. Alcazar
J. C. Alcazar*

Cairo, Ill.,

Feb. 10

1865.

Order No.

Requisition of Robert Southwell
Corpl. Co. A. 21st Mo. Inf
Self and five (5) men

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St Louis Mo.

Nature of Service Discharge by
reason of expiration of
term of service

No. 1368

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 26th 1864.

Name, Robert Southwell

Rank, Private

Where gone, Canton Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

, presented by

age

, occupation

1. Have you ever been sick?
When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horror?"
7. Are you subject to piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

1929 or Nathan B.
Sparks, Matthew S.

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517365	26
2	84917297	27
3	8497211	28
4	8497374	29
5	8497442	30
6	8497515	31
7	8497579	32
8	8497658	33
9	8497632	34
10	40-1807	35
11	36707660	36
12	30502337	37
13	30501271	38
14	30500237	39
15	32505115	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Sp. 40-1867

See also

L 21 Mo
Mathew R. Sparks
Co C 21 Regt Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Sps - 40 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 1 1867.

"Discharged on Surgeons
Certificate of Disability.
Sept. 27, 1862."

J. F. Brooke

21

Mo.

John B. ...

B. ..., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged ...*

5 ...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...* 7

...

...

38 21 121
Mott L. M. Mott
Capt, Co. 2, Regt. 1st Inf.

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for **March 1st to May 1st, 1862.**

Attached to hospital:

When **May 2nd, 1862**

How employed

Last paid by Maj. **to** **1862**

Bounty paid \$ **100**; due \$ **100**

Present or absent **Present**

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 21 Mo
Machio B Sparks
Cor. Co. 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for July & Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 28, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec 31, 1861

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent: Not stated

Remarks:

Print mark:

M. B. S.

21 1862

William B. Burke
Art. Co. 6, 2^d Regt. Ill. Inf.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Sept 8 1862,

Attached to hospital:

When May 28, 186

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj Chilman
to Dr. B., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Sept 27 62
with full chronic
syphilis incurable
disability

Book mark.

S

21

Mo.

Matthew B. Sparks

Priv

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sep 1862 absent Gen Hosp

Keokuk Iowa since Apr 6/62

Oct 1862 absent sick Quincy Ill

since June 1/62

Nov 1862 absent sick Keokuk

Ia Apr 2/62

Lost July 13/62

Memphis Mo

Disch'd for disability

Book mark: Sps - 40 - 1867

(11.00)

JUN. 15.

36707660

396.

Discharged on surgeon's
Cer. Dis. Sept. 27. 1867.

S.

21

Mo.

Matthew B Spark.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Book mark: Discharged on Surgeon's certificate
(over)

APR. 15

8497658

1891

of disability Sept 27/62

Vide Sp. 40 1861.

S

21

Mo.

Matthew B. Sparks

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in Hospital Keokuk

Iowa since Apr 21/62
Reported to having des-
erted thence from not
official

Book mark:

Shadock

21

Mo.

*Matthew B. Sparks**P*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*Present or absent *Not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(152)

Shadlock

Capt.

21

Mo.

Walter Sparks

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks ick in Hospital

Rebaptized since Apr 31/67

Book mark: _____

(248)

Sparks

Copies

21

Mo.

Matthew B. Sparks

T, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 31st* 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

John Holt

Mathew B. Sparks

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb 1, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *July 18*, 186 *1*.Where *Memphis*Period *5* years.

Remarks:.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Matthew S. Sparks

C., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Shadock

21

Mo.

Mathew B. Sparks

21, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*

Period.....years.**During War*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, pending to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Matthew B. Marks

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue* hair *Dark*

Where born *Macyscupen Ill*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*7*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Small*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at
Keosauqua Iowa Sept 27 62*

R. Davis

Sparks Matthew B
Ort, Co. C, *21* *Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 (m)
Apr - 40 - 67

1700

5877. Apr 2

109

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Matthew D. Frank
a Private Co. D
Twenty First Reg't of Ill. Inf.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis.

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Wallack.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 1, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability on Dec. 27, 1862

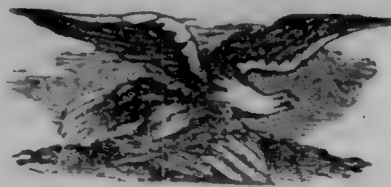
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged

Assistant Adjutant General.

(184)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Machine B. Spencer Captain *Simon*
Beare Company, [*6*], of the *Twenty first* (*21*) Regiment of United States
Missouri Infantry, was enlisted by *Captain Small*, of
the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry at *Memphis*
on the *thirteenth* day of *July* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Macypore Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty two*
years of age, *six* feet — inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1240 p. 341, Rev. Army Reg.

STATION: *U. S. Military Hospital*
DATE: *Washington Sept. 31. 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *M. B. Spencer* Private of
Captain *Beare* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1240, p. 341; also par. 1048, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Chronic Diarrhoea Continued since admittance into
this Hospital. April 20. 1862. General debility and
emaciation. Recovery remote and uncertain.
Wm. Taylor

Surgeon. *Wm. Taylor*

DISCHARGED this *1st* day of *October* 1862, at *Washington*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

185
Spa-40-64

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 25th, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Mr. J. J. Jones was enrolled on the
 day of Nov, 1866, at
 in Company C, 21st Regiment of
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Sgt on the
 day of Nov, 1866, at
 in Company C, 21st Regiment of Mo
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Sept & Oct, 1862, he is reported
 "Discharged for disability." No date given. No
 No. of said letter. Dec 5th 1862 he is reported
 "Discharged for disability Sept 27th 1862 at Haines
 Nov 1st 1862. No. of said letter. No. of said letter.
 "Discharged for disability at Memphis Mo. July
 12th 1862." "Disch. Sept 27 1862."
 J. J. Jones
 A. J. Jones

1980
Speckhart, Leonhart

Co K, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See Speckhart, Leonhart</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1951
Speckhard, Leonard

Co. *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514500	25	8516105
2	8514399	26	8516158
3	8514600	27	8516205
4	8514681	28	8516245
5	8514578	29	8516280
6	8514871	30	8516310
7	8514956	31	8516376
8	8515034	32	8516461
9	8515114	33	
10	8515196	34	
11	8515262	35	
12	8515328	36	
13	8515396	37	
14	8515465	38	
15	8515532	39	
16	8515590	40	
17	8515506	41	
18	8491001	42	
19	8492720	43	
20	8515689	44	
21	8515762	45	
22	8515834	46	
23	8515900	47	
24	8515967	48	
25	8516005	49	

Book Mark:

See also

1951
Speckhard, Leonhard

Co. K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514500	26	8516105
2	8514399	27	8516158
3	8514600	28	8516205
4	8514681	29	8516245
5	8514778	30	8516280
6	8514871	31	8516310
7	8514956	32	8516376
8	8515034	33	8516461
9	8515114	34	
10	8515196	35	
11	8515262	36	
12	8515328	37	
13	8515396	38	
14	8515465	39	
15	8515532	40	
16	8515595	41	
17	8515706	42	
18	8491001	43	
19	8492426	44	
20	8515689	45	
21	8515762	46	
22	8515834	47	
23	8515900	48	
24	8515967	49	
25	8516005	50	

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Richard S. Jackson
Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 28, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *80.52* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *30* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Metan. Peace of*
original in a paper
Mo.

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Greenhart, Michael

Priv., Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport, Miss., Feb. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went from - Tennessee
to St. Louis, Mo. 1864*

Back mark:

J. Weaver

21

Mo.

Alfred Beckman
Pat. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

W. W. Smith

S

21

Mo.

Edward Shepherd

at, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

S

21

Mo.

Leopold Seckman
Pt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Wesley Albion
giving for 30 days
since Oct 21 to date
of Jan 1866

Book mark: _____

Wesley Albion

21

Mo.

Leonhard Speckhard

1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. No special duty*
as company clerk

Book mark:

Leonhard Speckhard
Co. K

S

21

Mo.

Bernhard Speckhard
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *1 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Volition*

Book mark: *100*

(250)

Sam'l Armstrong
capt.

21

Mo.

Leonhard Speckhard

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl.*, 186*J*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book Mark: _____

Sam. J. Armstrong

(1861)

James

21

Mo.

Leonhard Speckhard

Plt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865 -

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran. Has due him 4th install. of Bounty \$50.00 Stop for ordnance & other 30.00*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Amos

(1865)

Copy

Mo.

Post, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

Sam^l J. Bushnell

S

21

Mo.

Leonhard Speckhard

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

2 years

C

21

Mo.

Leonhard Speckhard
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

2 Years

2

21

Mo.

Lionhart Speckhart
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

2

21

Mo.

Samuel S. Siskin

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged as
overman in winter
due to poor health
since lost 25 lbs.

Book mark:

25

250000

(250)

Cap. 100.

S

21

Mo.

Leahard Spickard
Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Sept. 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept. 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Nov. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a
furlough of at least
30 days by order
of recruitment as
per Vol. 21.*

Book mark:

Seaboard Spickard

Plt, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch 12, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 7*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *1 48* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Engaged in the Battle*
of Shiloh. Surge of Grenade
and Battle of Corinth.

Book mark:

Began

21

Mo.

Frederick D. Overland

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 24 1864
as per order of the
War Dept. No. 103, 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frederick C. Overland

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Franklin A. Steadman
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

Chapman and

Mo.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

Copy 104.

Mod.

Richard Spickard
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for John C. Williams, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 or _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Look mark: _____

485

Case 2

21

Mo.

Samuel A. Beckman
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 3 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Wickham

21st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

Leonard Speckhart.

Pr., Co. *N.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

S.

21

Mo.

Leahurst Spaulding

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Kelly

21

21

Mo.

Lincoln Speckhart

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In arrest since*

Dec 17

Book mark: _____

Kelly

21

21

Mo.

Lionel S. ...
..., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kelly

21 21

Mo.

Lincoln, Abraham
A. , Co. '9. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1862, 1832

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Lincoln, Abraham
Lincoln, Abraham

21

Mo.

Leah M. G. G. G.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Richard Spickard
1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Herbert Spickhart

37, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2^d*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

(254)

Copy 101

21

Mo.

*Samuel Spickard**Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden, Mo. Feb 3, 1862.Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 13*, 1862.Where *Scalpinge*.Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Reg't Missouri Infantry

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. P. Taylor

21

Mo.

Simmons & Jackson
Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

None
ill in Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. Taylor

Speckhard *aimhard*
21 Mo. Inf.
Co. *K*, Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lemhard Speckhard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 42 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Miss the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R Allen 1st Lt 9 Regt Recruiting Officer
Lemhard Speckhard

No. _____

Lemhard Speckhard
Volunteered at Canton Miss

28th February 1864

By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt

9th Regiment of New York Inf

29 enlistment; last served in Company (A)

21st Regt of New York Inf

Discharged 27th October 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Benton
Leflore

I, Leahard Speckhard born in Stettin
in the State of Martinburg aged Forty two years,
and by occupation a Taylor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Leahard Speckhard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864 } Leahard Speckhard
BEFORE Daniel A. Allen
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Roberts
Surgeon of the Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leahard Speckhard
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet
six inches high.

Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt.
21st Regiment of Mo Inf - Volunteers,
Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on

W. H. Williams
Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.
W. H. Williams
Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Sheekhard, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 42 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton, Miss
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel A. Allen
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

20th enlistment; last served in Company (H)
21st Regt of Wm 1st Inf
Discharged 27th February 1864.

Samuel Sheekhard
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
28th February 1864.
By Daniel A. Allen
21st Regiment of Wm 1st Inf

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

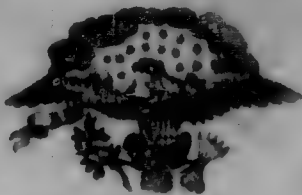
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton
Orange

I, *Lombard Spickhard* born in *Stettin*
in the State of *Herttemberg* aged *Forty two* years,
and by occupation a *Taylor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Lombard Spickhard* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*
this *28th* day of *February* 1864,
BEFORE *Daniel R Allen*
Rec'tg Recruiting Officer

Lombard Spickhard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts

Surgeon U. S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lombard Spickhard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet
Six inches high.

Daniel R Allen

21st Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *12th* day of *March* 1864, at *Orangeburg S. C.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *17*

Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Rec'd 1st M. S. Co. 2nd Regt. 1st M. S. B.
W. H. Williams

No. 1293

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, *Leahuel Speer*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Springer Mo.*

Length of Furlough, *30 days.*

1982
Spellman, Charles W.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Spellman, Charles W.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1983 ^{Dr. Elijah H.}
Spencer, Elijah
Co *BA*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517191	2 8511175
3 8495344	4 8511247
5 8495430	6 8511320
7 8495515	8 8511386
9 8495591	10 8511448
11 8509803	12 8497020
13 8509870	14 8511579
15 8509974	16 8511788
17 8510054	18 8511788
19 8510137	20 32905793
21 8510223	22 32906744
23 8510301	24 32906729
25 8510380	26 36747591
27 8490386	28
29 8510455	30
31 8510514	32
33 8490971	34
35 8492443	36
37 8512677	38
39 8510658	40
41 8510702	42
43 8510856	44
45 8510952	46
47 8511035	48
49 8511073	50

Book Mark: 9214-13-(C13)88

See also

S. 11 Mo

Chas. Spencer
Co. H. 11 Regt Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book No. *224 B 1888*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *October 25, 1888.*

The charge *of desertion of April*
3, 1866.

against *him* removed and he is discharged
to date *April 3*, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *November 9, 1888.*

Final

S.

21

Mo.

Elijah T. Queen
Company, Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
May 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____ *Oct 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864* drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*46*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *300* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 3, 66.*

Yucatec

Book mark: *9214-73-4, 5, 6*

21

Mo.

John J. ...

..., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., *...*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *...*, 186*...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Book mark: *...*

S

21

Mo.

Elizah. Spencer
 Pvt. Co. ^B H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May-June 1862 Absent Sick
 sent to hospit Pittsburg
 Landing May 18/64

July 1862 absent sick sent to hospit
 Evansville Ind. May 18/62

Oct 1862 (Co. H) gain Oct. 1/62 Koscius
 Miss. Transfer from Co. B

Dec 1862 (Co. B) Loss Oct. 1/62 Koscius
 Miss. Transfd to Co. H

Sept 1863 absent detac'd sent guard
 since Aug 21/63

Oct-Nov 1863 absent detac'd. Guard
 at 1600 H. p. since Sep 6/63

Dec 1863 absent special guard duty
 since Sep 6/63

Jan 1864 absent guard duty Aug 2/63

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64 Canton Miss

Disch'd by order & been listed
 in roll since 1st 100 Mar Sept

(over)

Bank mark:

Albion

(346)

Copyist.

JUN 15.

36707591

1896.

Mar 1864 absent with leave
Oct 1864 on duty forage master
Dec 1864 on duty Hd qrs regt

June 1865 absent as special
service as guard
Mobile Ala June 28/65

Aug 1865 on Special guard
Duty Mobile Ala

• absent with leave

D. 21.

Mo.

Elijah N. Spencer

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Washington Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When { June 17. 1861
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where { Clark Co Mo.
Canton

By whom { F. Hazen } ; term 3 y'rs.
L. H. Hume

Remarks: Transferred from Co I 3
to Co H October 1 1862 Engaged
at Shiloh April 6-62 & Corinth Oct
3-62 Discharged Feb. 27 63
at Canton Miss by G. C. M. 191
N. H. 1863

Gulager

(1863)

Capt.

S.

21

Mo.

Elijah H. Spencer

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *February 28* *March 12*, 1864

Where *Canton Miss*
Memphis Tenn

By whom *Self attested* *Capt. Williams*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Veteran - ex Veteran*

furlough from March 19 to

April 14 - 64 Engaged in action

at Iuka and Nashville Tenn

Dec 15-16/64 and the Siege of Spanish

Fort. and Charge of Blakely Ala.

April 9 1865.

Vincennes Ind to Iowa

Gulager

(2829)

Copied

81

21

Mo.

Philip Spencer

, Co. *A*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Washington D.C.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Clark's Station*

By whom *F. H. Hays*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co H 10th Regt

R. H. Hays

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
 Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10th 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *August 10th 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *August 10th 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *August 10th 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *James M. Smith*

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

St.

21

Mo.

Elisha A. Spencer
Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9* *1866*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Abijah A. Quinn
Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

20

21

Mo.

Charles W. Brown
Sergeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *all*

Book mark:

Mo.

Charles J. Spencer

Co. 24 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *6. 6. 1865*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

Chas. H. Spencer
Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company, Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.30* 100 for *Chas. H. Spencer*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See att'd to Corp.*

Jan 1st 1862

at present

Book mark:

J.

21

Mo.

Elijah V. Spencer
Expl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.30* 100 for *C & E*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promo to Capt
Jan 1. 65 - 2nd 4th
Pay \$50.00 due*

Book mark:

M. E. Spencer

21

Mo.

Wm. J. H. H. H.

21st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty duty at*

Rept. 10th Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sept 10 / 1864

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Early detached*

Reg't. 21st Miss. Inf.

24, 64.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Jefferson
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edmund H. Johnson

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at 1st muster*

at 1st muster

1st to 1st 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John W. ...

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*
the Adjutant General's Office
on 25th March 1864.
Discharged by order of
the Adjutant General's Office
on 25th March 1864.
Discharged by order of
the Adjutant General's Office
on 25th March 1864.
Discharged by order of
the Adjutant General's Office
on 25th March 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Clayton Spencer
 Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

July 21, 1864.

When mustered in

March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entered to a
 furlough of 30 days
 of recent service in
 West Va.*

+ Inserted by Compr.

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Eliakim H. Spencer

Pvt, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mich 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Engaged in action at*

Shiloh April 6/62 & at Vicksburg

Oct. 3/62. Transferred from

Co. I to Co. H Oct. 1/62

Book mark:

Regan

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 21 | **Mo.**

Edgar Spencer
Chin., Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1862, 186 2.

Station Memphis Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 10 years duty at this
1600.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Company**Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31"*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Detached**Service as ordered to Genl.
Hurlburt's Front. Brigade.*

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Edwin Spencer

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *detached service*
as found at Fort Smith
Private residence

Book mark:

Stricker

21

Mo.

John H. Brown

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thos. B. ...

... Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thos. B. ...* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. B. ...

21

Mo.

Charles D. Spencer
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *23rd April 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

L

21

Mo.

Chas. E. ...

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. E. ...
Copied

21

21

Mo.

Stephen Thener
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage; \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward

L

21

Mo.

Chas. L. Hume

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred
from Co. E. 21st
Reg't Missouri
Infantry
Muster Roll
furnished*

Book mark: *Sn 9214 H. 2. 2. 2.*
Ex. 888

S

21

Mo.

Elizah Spencer

Put, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flord

S

21

Mo.

Elijah Spencer

Put, Co. 13, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

File 10

S

21

Mo.

Elizah Spencer
Pot

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hos-
pital since May 18, 62
Pittsburgh Tennessee.

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Elijah Spencer

Priv., Co. B, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ^{* Discharged from Hospital.}
Sick in Hospital Camp
Pittsburgh Tennessee since
May 1, 1862

He is now in the hospital

& so appears on roll.

Book mark: See 2214 B. 45m (B. 1862)

Spencer

L.

21

Mo.

Elijah Spencer

Prvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17, 1861.**

Where *Luray**

Period *War* years.*

Remarks:

*Roll of 1st & 2nd Reg'ts Mo. Inf. for
Mch & Apr 62. must on which
name appears.*

~~* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for
this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15 Hq. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *9214-B-(53)-58*

Baker.

Sender Elijah H

, Co. A, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah M. Spencer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton, Miss the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt. Elijah M. Spencer
Regt Recruiting Officer

Enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Regt of Miss 1st Div
 Discharged Mar 29th 1864
 By Samuel R. Allen
1st Regt of Miss 1st Div
 1864,
 Volunteered at Canton, Miss
Elijah M. Spencer
 No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

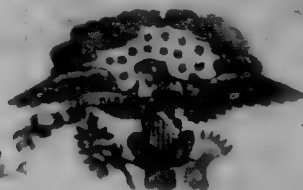
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Lumbago
Calhoun Co

I, Elijah H. Spencer born in Washington C.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah H. Spencer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864,
Before Elijah H. Spencer
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kennerly
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elijah H. Spencer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Recruiting Officer
21st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,
1864 RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28th day of February 1864, at Memphis Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on
28th day of February 1864.

E. H. Spencer
Co. H. 21st Regt. A.C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edgar H. Spencer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Amiel P. Allen Edgar H. Spencer
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____

Edgar H. Spencer
 Volunteered at San Francisco

28th February 1864,

By Amiel P. Allen

21st Regiment of the Infy. 2d

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)

21st Regt of the Infy. 2d

Discharged Feb 27th 1864

Mustered

3544

Feb. 19th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Elijah H. Spencer born in Washington Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah H. Spencer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Mississippi this 28 day of February 1864.
Before Civil A. Allen Jr. Elijah H. Spencer
High Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Henrichs
2nd Lt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elijah H. Spencer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Civil A. Allen Jr.

2nd Regiment of the 1st Volunteers,

Recd RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28 day of February 1864 at Mississippi
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on

Capt W. H. Williams
1st Lt W. H. Williams
2nd Lt W. H. Williams

1884
Spencer, George R.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18491844	26
18491845	27
18510872	28
18510953	29
18511036	30
18511114	31
18511239	32
18511580	33
18511783	34
19	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Thomas H. Morgan
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

4th Morgan Ala, *April 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
4th Morgan Ala April 19, 65

Book mark : _____

21

Mo.

James L. ...

Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1, 1864

Muster-out to date *December 1, 1864*

Last paid to *August 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *December 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ad'vd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ...*

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

George S. Spencer
1st, Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 183

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*
in charge of Fort Blaney,
and final state
forwarded April 10th 1865.

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

George R Spencer

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

4.75

100 for

Transp.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Elliott

(258)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for [unclear]

1st. [unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

21

Mo.

Sept 10 1864

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Present with*

the family of the soldier

to be with 21 Reg't

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

1894

[illegible]

21-21-1911

Aug. 26.

(35)

Copyright

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *2d* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Dec 10 1864, 1864.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Central Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Central Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Aug 10 1864*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

Carr

R. F. Carr

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *21* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated

Stamford Mo, Aug 7, 1864.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Stamford Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 6 in*.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Hard City of Missouri*

Company to which assigned *C Y.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Person not located. In*

Stamford, Mo.

Book mark:

E. F. Carr

Spencer George R

107, Co. *51*

21

Regt *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

()

George H. Spencer
2200 Third St. N.W., Wash. D.C.

Field notes

[illegible]

NOTE 2—If the subject is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the check statement, and also on the time he has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.

[illegible]

COMPTON

...and not by the United States.

[illegible]

Nov 2 - The black water used for detergent, grease and drifted

[illegible]

JOINT GENERALS OFFICE.

Mal' (1863)

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SEE 122.000.000

I certify, on honor, that George H. Spencer of
Captain Charles Tracy Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by William H. Smith
at Summersville, on the fourth day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~in~~ _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of was killed in action
Fort Blakely Ala April 5th 1865

The said George H. Spencer was last paid by Paymaster
William H. Smith to include the thirty-first day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty one 41 dollars, since the last day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
446 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: For Transportation 4.75

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Blakely Ala, this 10th day
of April, 1865.

William H. Smith
Charles Tracy
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 80. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to him, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 156. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 80th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the regiment. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, so that time be lost in the duty of the military or other effects in his possession at the time of his death, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 157. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 158. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement, in detail, of accounts of the proceeds, duly certified by the General and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, shall be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further assistance from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all such cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George H. Phillips

Late of Company _____

Regt of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____, 1865.

John W. Phillips

Inventory of the effects of George R. Spencer late
 a Private of Captain Charles W. Tracy's Company H of
 the 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on
 the 4th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 4th day of August 1864, at Hannibal Mo
 in Company H 21st Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve One
 year or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of Ohio; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches
 high, dark complexion, gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he ~~died~~ was killed in charge of
Fort Bluff, Ohio on the 8th day of April 1865, by
 reason of _____

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	Specie
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			Notes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George R. Spencer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Fort Bluff, Ohio

DATE: April 11th 1865

[A. G. O. No 107]

James Smith
1st Lieut
 Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George R. Spencer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
nineteen years and one month of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 4th day of August 1862

WITNESS:

John W. Dryden George R. Spencer

21 July

No. 1

George R. Spencer

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

As Substitute for

James J. Stillwell

On the 4th day of August, 1862
For the 1st Regt Art Mo Vol
Co H
By

Wm. H. Thompson
Capt & Co. Hannibal

James M. Davis
Commissioner of Bonds
J. A. Knight
Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st Div. of Missouri

20 June 1862

SUBSTITUTE

TOWN OF

Remind

I, George R. Spencer born in the State
of Ohio, aged nineteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to be

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
James J. Stillwell Esqr., Esq., of Hannibal Ma-
non County, Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Amos J. Stillwell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourth day of August.

1804, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
 the 14th day of August 1881
 before Henry M. Hollingsworth
Notary Public in and for the State of Mo

George R. Spencer

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Amos J. Hill, will, enrolled and drafted in liable to draft in the 1st sub. dist of the 5th Dist of Mo. 1862, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Isaac K. Lewis

Commissioner of Board.

J. B. Wright
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Missouri

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George R. Spencer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Nineteen years and one months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 4th day of August 1864.

WITNESS: John W. Dryden George R. Spencer

No. 1

2174

George R. Spencer

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

As Substitute for

James J. Hillbreath

On the 4th day of August 1864.
At St Louis Mo

By

Wm. H. Hillbreath

James J. Hillbreath

J. J. Knight

Board of Enrollment.

St Louis Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**Hannibal*

I, *George R. Spencer*, born in the State of *Ohio*, aged *nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Amos J. Stillwell*, Esq., of *Hannibal*, *Marion County Missouri*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *fourth* day of *August*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *Amos J. Stillwell*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *fourth* day of *August*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo
this *24th* day of *August*, 186*4*,
BEFORE *Henry H. Hollingsworth*
Capt of Co. 5th Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Amos J. Stillwell*, *enrolled and drafted in* *liable to draft in the 5th Dist* of the *5th Dist Mo*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Provost Marshal.

Isaac N. Lewis
Commissioner of Board.

G. F. Knight
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *5th* Dist. of *Missouri*

Mustered into the service of the United States as a volunteer substitute on 4th day of August 1864. At Hannibal Mo. August 18th 1864. Henry H. Hollingsworth, Provost Marshal.

1985
Spencer, Isaac L.

Co A, **21** Missouri Inf.

1st Corporal | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517128	28 8511065
2 8509250	29 8511167
3 8509148	30 8511310
4 8509350	31 8511505
5 8509455	32 8511771
6 8509556	33
7 8509645	34
8 8509732	35
9 8509817	36
10 8509910	37
11 8509999	38
12 8510084	39
13 8510169	40
14 8510247	41
15 8510326	42
16 8510401	43
17 8490838	44
18 8492277	45
19 8510545	46
20 8510525	47
21 8510603	48
22 8510640	49
23 8510785	50
24 8510878	51
25 8510972	52

Book Mark:

See also

J

21

Mo.

Isaac S. Person
Kpt 1856 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
7th March 1866, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease*
in Fort Main Ridge
La. May 2-66

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James M. ...

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *January 1, 1864*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

Oct 31, 1864

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

James S. [unclear]
Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Quarter*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
in 1st Missouri Cavalry
1st

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: *1st Quarter 1865*
1st Missouri Cavalry

5

21

Mo.

Charles L. Spencer

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 20 100 for meal

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Present Sick

Sent to a div. Hqs.

Apr. 24/65 796.

4 - lost 13ty due 1st

Book mark:

W. E. Emery

21

21

Mo.

Grace R. Spencer
1877, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 30*, 1885.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
Sent to Genl. Store
2 Div 6 R 354
24 65 12 1/4 2 1/2
Bounty \$50 due

Book mark:

13 M. E. E. E. E. E.

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
121st Reg't Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. Hines

1st Regt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from Regt.
at 1st Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.
since 4th Co. Smith
reduced to ranks*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James B. Johnson
Sgt., Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ret. 10th Feb 65*
Sept 1 1864
10th Feb 65

Book mark:

James S. Spruce

Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

He enlisted.

Book mark:

James F. Spencer

Sergeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to date*
from 21st day of December 1863
by virtue of the enlistment as
volunteer, pursuant to General
Orders No. 171, War Department,
June, 1863.

Book mark:

Isaac L. Spencer

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphy's Term Jan 20, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
furlough of at least
30 days by reason of
re-enlistment in the
Army.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

21

Mo.

James R. [unclear]
James R. [unclear], Co. [unclear], 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date *August 17, 1864*.

Last paid to *August 17, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *James R. [unclear]*

James R. [unclear]

James R. [unclear]

James R. [unclear]

James R. [unclear]

Book mark: *James R. [unclear]*

APR. 14

8490838

018910

21

Mo.

James S. Thomas

Serjt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

21

Mo.

James B. Spencer

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Smith

Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John L. Spencer,
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for 100*
lost and for 100

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James A. [unclear]

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st to April 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st to April 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

[Signature]
Copyist.

21

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. [unclear] } Copied.

21

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *James C. [unclear]*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

There is no [unclear]

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

James Capner
Cap, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Port Hane*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

2

21

Mo.

Amos A. Smith

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos A. Smith
Capt.

Saml G. Spencer
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John L. Spencer
....., Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to service -*

by the Commission Reg. 1000

September 1, 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel E. Spencer

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William D. Spencer*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left June 4/62*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Isaac L. Benson

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

John R. Baker

Company, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10th, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12th*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *June 19th*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

Isaac L. Spencer
Capt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

28

21

Mo.

Isaac L. Spencer.

Sgt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker,
Copyist.

Spencer Isaac L.

Sgt., Co. *H.*, **21** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or <u>Effects</u>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Spencer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and None months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 1st July
the 1st day of January 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell Samuel Spencer
Regt Recruiting Officer

Enlistment; last served in Company (if)
1st Regt of Ill. Light Art
Discharged Dec 31
1863.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
1st July 1864.
By C. Russell
Regiment of Ill. Light Art

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James J. Jones born in Alabama
in the State of Alabama aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1867,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James J. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson
this 1st day of January 1867,
Before James J. Jones
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James J. Jones
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5' 10" feet
18 inches high.

James J. Jones
21st Regiment of the 5th Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 21st Regiment of the 5th Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January 1867, at Jefferson

Mo. 1st Regt.
21st Regt. of the 5th
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Recruiting and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis J. Spencer Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 1st July
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Wm. L. Spencer
Recruiting Officer

No.

Francis J. Spencer
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
1st July 1864
By Wm. L. Spencer
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
1st enlistment; last served in Company (H)
1st Regt of Mo. Inf.
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



Jefferson

I, James J. Jones born in Alabama
in the State of Alabama aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James J. Jones do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson
this 1st day of January 1864 James J. Jones
Before A. H. H. H. H. H.
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. H. H. H.
Recruiting Officer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James J. Jones
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5'8" feet
18 inches high.

A. H. H. H. H.
Recruiting Officer
RECRUITING OFFICER

the 1st day of January 1864, at Jefferson
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on

James J. Jones
1st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers

No. 102 /

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Isaac L. Spencer

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Vincennes, Ind Co

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

Co: 26 2nd Regt.
1st Div

KNIGHTS TV

21st Regt of Ill. Cavalry

SEC. 13. *And he it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claims allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.*

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same redressed.

[illegible]

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is accorded to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gave the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was awarded pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is entered. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be as full up as the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or any award that may be due him at the time of his discharge, any pay or award that may appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for his pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant of the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stores."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sealer and Launder-Board entered on the muster roll on which the disease, death, desertion &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the bounty cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a *drafted* man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of entry into and exit from the world *drafted or substitute*, as the case may be, in the Soldier's *WORLD* (see READING) the words *as a veteran* or *substitute* in the case may be, should be inclined after the words *man and into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the memberships of Veterans of Foreign Wars *Inc.* should be given by the Soldier, must be made on the back of each final statement.

THE HISTORY OF

1885

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY: SENT 29 AUGUST 1965

卷之四

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a petitioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such petitioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 1, 1944

NOTE 10.—If any witness is charged with a crime, and that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the nature of the agent to the Adjutant General, and that step may be taken to have the same attended.

ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS

1865 } : L.M)

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY CENT 21A

FINAL STATEMENT

Regio of the Country

VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 1. Two of these (rank or duplications) are to be given to each "Evaluating Soldier" or other named man who may be discharged, without being made a part of the discharge certificate, and the other two (to be given to the services) that he may be once received from the Paymaster the pay. As due him, and the engine or other (COMMON) of either continuing of the company, and getting to the act of the diversity of the duplicate certificate with those certificates. The Soldier is entitled to his *discharge*, and should also present the discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment returned to him. This discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter being retaining it as voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—The *Squid* is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander was entitled to that fact on the back of both these small receipts, and also to the time he was paid for having been so accounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Then a *Subd.* is furnished with final statements, his description of the facts are read, he takes it up by the officer who gave the *Subd.* those statements, and endorsed with a statement to the effect by the officer. The *Subd.* then is allowed to submit his final statement, of the time for which the *Subd.* or was known to pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other receipts against him on his favor, notes to compensate a contingent liability of the account. It would then be transmitted to the *County Clerk*, and if of the *Subd.* who will enter it in the *A. & C.* as previously to the final statement, and if of the *Subd.* a receipt on the month roll upon which the *Subd.* or's discharge is reflected. The discharge just will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the *Subd.*'s account is at the very end of the month, and the *Subd.* or's discharge and the *Subd.* or's receipt of the month roll statement from the *County Clerk* are destroyed, and is not again on his last final statement from the *County Clerk*, and the *Subd.* or's last is complete. These accounts for the *Subd.* are now ended by the *County Clerk* of the Treasury for the month.

NOTE 4.—Insects for use of light to estimate, from equipments and other more accurate checks, should appear under the heading of "lost" *Empoasca*.

NOTE 5 — MONEY paid or RENT received, a receipt for it is not needed & interest will not be charged on the whole.

NOTE 6.—Aromatic does the Sutter and Landreth must be gathered on the same rock as which was described. That, does not agree with reported and well known the fact that several, certainly the specimens were collected from the same locality.

NOTE: - The blank will be used for decreasing volunteers and divided evenly as well as for others.

NOTE 4 - Since a source does in Hospital or on detention service has
been placed in it for some time - should be sent with the final statement in
duplicate, to the Agency and to the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Spencer, a White of
Captain John Smith Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, red hair, and by occupation a carpenter, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of June, 1861, at St. Louis
by John Smith, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 1st day of June, 1861, at
St. Louis, by John Smith; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Discharge of Service
John Smith 1st Lt. Co. 1st Reg. of Infantry

The said Samuel Spencer was last paid by Paymaster
Smith, to include the 30th day of October, 1861, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty Seven (67) $\frac{1}{100}$ dollars, since the 30th day of October,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty Five (25) $\frac{1}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. John Smith

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, General Capt. John Smith, this 30th day
of November, 1861.

John Smith

1st Lt. Co. 1st Reg. of Infantry

Commanding Company

John Smith

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service at the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be given over for and paid to the representative or representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of said effects, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DECLASSIFIED SOLDIER'S

Par. 182. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers prepared by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his headquarters, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory; and, at the same time, to forward a report of the death, officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, in report of head-quarters, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, lieutenant of company _____," who died at _____, day of _____, 186-." If a regimental representative present at the effect, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effect, the fact will be reported.

Par. 13A should state effects of a decreased non-employment of officers or soldiers not be determined upon within a short period after the decrease, they shall be determined by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the previous deposit with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, shall they shall be claimed by said officers or soldiers representative of the decrease.

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—The officers in these cases should be turned over to the local representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the officers are turned over to the Adjutant General, the records before them in this case are sent to the Adjutant General, this receipt therefor should be attached to the investigation. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

(1) F

Engl. C. & A. Spencer
"26"

No.	Name	Date of Company
1	John A. Smith	1870
2	J. B. Jones	1871
3	C. D. Brown	1872
4	E. F. White	1873
5	G. H. Black	1874
6	I. K. Green	1875
7	L. M. Gray	1876
8	N. O. Hall	1877
9	P. Q. Adams	1878
10	R. S. Baker	1879
11	T. U. Clark	1880
12	V. W. Evans	1881
13	X. Y. Foster	1882
14	Z. A. Gibson	1883
15	B. C. Hill	1884
16	D. E. King	1885
17	F. G. Lee	1886
18	H. I. Miller	1887
19	J. L. Moore	1888
20	K. N. Parker	1889
21	M. O. Reed	1890
22	P. R. Scott	1891
23	Q. S. Taylor	1892
24	R. T. Walker	1893
25	S. V. Young	1894
26	T. W. Allen	1895
27	U. X. Wright	1896
28	V. Y. Lewis	1897
29	W. Z. Harris	1898
30	X. A. Martin	1899
31	Y. B. Thompson	1900
32	Z. C. Jackson	1901
33	A. D. Wilson	1902
34	B. E. Green	1903
35	C. F. White	1904
36	D. G. Black	1905
37	E. H. Brown	1906
38	F. I. Gray	1907
39	G. J. Hall	1908
40	H. K. Adams	1909
41	I. L. Baker	1910
42	J. M. Clark	1911
43	K. N. Evans	1912
44	L. O. Foster	1913
45	M. P. Gibson	1914
46	N. Q. Hill	1915
47	O. R. King	1916
48	P. S. Lee	1917
49	Q. T. Miller	1918
50	R. U. Moore	1919
51	S. V. Parker	1920
52	T. W. Reed	1921
53	U. X. Scott	1922
54	V. Y. Taylor	1923
55	W. Z. Walker	1924
56	X. A. Young	1925
57	Y. B. Allen	1926
58	Z. C. Wright	1927
59	A. D. Lewis	1928
60	B. E. Harris	1929
61	C. F. Martin	1930
62	D. G. Thompson	1931
63	E. H. Jackson	1932
64	F. I. Wilson	1933
65	G. J. Green	1934
66	H. K. White	1935
67	I. L. Black	1936
68	J. M. Brown	1937
69	K. N. Gray	1938
70	L. O. Hall	1939
71	M. P. Adams	1940
72	N. Q. Baker	1941
73	O. R. Clark	1942
74	P. S. Evans	1943
75	Q. T. Foster	1944
76	R. U. Gibson	1945
77	S. V. Hill	1946
78	T. W. King	1947
79	U. X. Lee	1948
80	V. Y. Miller	1949
81	W. Z. Moore	1950
82	X. A. Parker	1951
83	Y. B. Reed	1952
84	Z. C. Scott	1953
85	A. D. Taylor	1954
86	B. E. Walker	1955
87	C. F. Young	1956
88	D. G. Allen	1957
89	E. H. Wright	1958
90	F. I. Lewis	1959
91	G. J. Harris	1960
92	H. K. Martin	1961
93	I. L. Thompson	1962
94	J. M. Jackson	1963
95	K. N. Wilson	1964
96	L. O. Green	1965
97	M. P. White	1966
98	N. Q. Black	1967
99	O. R. Brown	1968
100	P. S. Gray	1969

21st Regt of Inf. Infantry

Volunteer, died at Dalton, Georgia.
Wm. A. Marshall, Norfolk

on the 3^d day of March 1865

3rd May.
From Abp. Boston Aug.

Rachel Duvine. Quilhampton

Inventory of the effects of Chas L. Spencer late
a 1st Supt of Captain Company "H" of
the 1st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1865, at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in U.S. General Hospital, at
Baton Rouge, La. on the _____ day of May 1865, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....	1	Pairs shirt.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	2		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blankets.....	1	Pairs socks.....	3	Money.....	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2	Specie.....	✓
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	✓

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Supt
Chas L. Spencer deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Asst. Surg. Act. Staff Surg. at U.S. General Hospital
Baton Rouge, La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. O. O. No. 124]

Geo. W. Baum
in H. A. B. and La. V.

Commanding the Company.

Wm. A. A.

Effects issued at U.S. General Hospital N.O.
 Apr 3, 1865. One (1) to credit.
 4175

✓ 1986
Spencer, Thane S.

Co *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517126	35
2	8509247	37
3	8509146	38
4	8509347	39
5	8509530	40
6	8509627	41
7	8509642	42
8	8509729	43
9	8509814	44
10	8509990	45
11	8511654	46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

S.

21

Mo.

Thomas L. S. Jones

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wassonville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__

Last paid to _____, 186__

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lied at Col. J. A. Mc*

Wassonville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1864.

at 100.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Charles L. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*... killed ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...*

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

James L. Spencer

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in
action. Taken
prisoner by the
Conf. & taken
to the prison
at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

(258)

Stewart

Copy

21

Mo.

James B. Jones
Aug 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Jones*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
at St. Louis, Mo.
for a business
of his

Book mark: _____

(358)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

James S. Spencer

Sergeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *2*

Remarks: *Missing in action*

at Bull Run, Va.

Sept. 1862. Remains a prisoner

of the enemy.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Spencer
Sgt., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 16*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*

at Battle of Shiloh in

April 4-6

Book mark:

21 Mo.

Thomas J. Spencer
Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
at Battle of Shiloh
Apr 6 + 7 / 62

Book mark:

Chapin
(158) Comptroller

21

Mo.

James A. Wheeler
2nd Lt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 2nd 1861*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Pea Ridge*

Dec 19th 1861

Healed

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas A. Miller
21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

September 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *September 14, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson T. Mo.*

Period *22* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thane E. Spencer
Sergeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17. to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Cameron
 Copyist.

S.

21

Mo.

Thane S. Spencer.

Sgt, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War. years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 11, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker.

Spencer T. S.

A. I., Co. *11*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derivation	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. D. Dyer

21st

of Company

100

21st Regiment of *1100*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death May 21st 1862

Ch. S. sent 2nd inst. Mar 21/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
11/15

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *W. S. Spencer*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *H* Regiment: *21*
 Arm: _____ State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

At 2nd Regt of Q. S. 1862

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

A. H. Tracy
Capt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 4th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Canada India

Chas. C. Fink

Clerk.

1987
Spencer, Walter L.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517463	26
2	8494329	27
3	8449238	28
4	8464839	29
5	8469514	30
6	8494609	31
7	8494691	32
8	8499776	33
9	8499845	34
10	8499932	35
11	8502815	36
12	8502796	37
13	8511801	38
14	3756-6-1884	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756.6.240 (C23) 1884

See also

of 21 1/2
Wm. C. Shaver
, Co. D, 21 Regt. Co. Va

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3-56. 6-1861.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington May 9 . 1861.

Wm. C. Shaver was enrolled
July 15. 1861.

Falley.

S 21 Mo.

Walter C. Spencer

Priv, Co. *40*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn Dec 5, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Died at Monterey
Tenn Mar 28/62.*

Bank mark:

W. H. Thompson

51

21

Mo.

Allen C. Spencer
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in Hospital at
Monterey, Tenn. May 25,
1862. (No official notice.)

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Mo.

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for W. L. S. 1863, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *1300 N. 210 E*

Revised May 21, 1962

Book mark:

4422

Сиротин

(1954)

21

Mo.

Wm. C. Dineen

28, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. C. Dineen*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present since*

since May 2nd 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Dineen

21

Mo.

Walter C. Johnson
Sergeant, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
since May 21st 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. D. Baker

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick
since May 27*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Walter E. Carter

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went missing May 21st 1862*

Book mark:

Walter E. Carter

21

Mo.

Wm. O. Shaw
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present since July 21/62*

Book mark:

For

21

Mo.

Walter E. Linn
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Present in
June & July 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John C. Lincee

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Walter E. Linn
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Friday, May 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Friday, May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll

When *July 15, 1862*

Where

Missouri

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Walter E. Linn

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northwest Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Walter E. Linn

21

Mo.

Walter E. Lincoln

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Aug 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AMATOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(356)

Walter E. Lincoln
Copyright.

21

Mo.

John H. Bruce

Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25, 1861.*

Where *Jefferson*

Period *4* years.

Remarks:

* The roll called for this organization
capt. and 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. in Infantry, failing to form
this organization, was consolidated and formed the 3^d Reg't
Missouri Infantry, Dec 20, 1861, State of Missouri December 20, 1861.

Book mark *200 100 100 100*

Spencer Walter C.

Priv, Co. 21,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7100

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

1000

1000

of Company

1000

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1000

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm C. D...

Rank: C

Company: C

Regiment: 1

Arm: Inf

State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: ...

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

1988
Spillman, James H.
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491858	25
2	8491868	27
3	8502531	28
4	8502627	29
5	8502727	30
6	8502812	31
7	8502846	32
8	8502924	33
9	8503026	34
10	8503133	35
11	8503224	36
12	8503264	37
13	8503317	38
14	8503366	39
15	8503415	40
16	8503507	41
17	8503557	42
18	12997-0-1883	43
19	Jmg-213-1867	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark { 12997-0-1883 (C13) f3.
Jmg-213-1867

See also

S 21 Mc.
James W. Spillman
Co. A. 21 Regt. Mc. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark { 12997-a-1883 with
July-213 1867

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 18th, 1867.

Discharged at Jeffer-
son Quil Hospital, Jeffer-
sonville, Ind., July 6, 1865.

S

21

Mo.

James W. Spellman
Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *11*^{*19*} ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks *Mustered out of service*

under provisions of Genl.
Order No 27 Sept Ky 1865.

Money value of clothing
drawn since enlistment 00,

Book mark :

APR. 14

8490644

018910

as shown by description
list \$33⁴³

He is entitled to trav-
elling allowances & sub-
sistence from Louisville, Ky,
to Hannibal, Mo.

James W. Spelman
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . 5 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C. Apr. 17, 1860

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *with* \$486 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* ⁴² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Remarks: *Reserved*

*Discharged at
 Jeffersonville Ind
 June 2nd 1861*

*Guaranteed to be
 true and correct*

Book mark: *James W. Spelman*

APR. 16

8501572

018910

Similar notice
Discharge furnished

Prisoner Dis-
charged at Jefferson
Genl. & Capt. Cicer-
sonville and King
805 2nd reg 2/307

Mo.

(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark: 53. 12288. A. 490. (6B)

W H Thompson
Copper.

Copyright

21

Mo.

James M. Thompson
Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Present and

some days

discontinued

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Friedman
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*
Present sick -
Dec 2 - 10 - 1865
con - 100

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James W. Spurgeon
 Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd from
 wife in Dec 7-67
 \$100.00

Book mark:

(over)

(copyist)

James W. Spelman
 Priv., Co. D, 21st Mo. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present - Present*
sick since Dec. 7/64
in F. H. Jeffersonville
Ind.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James W. Sullivan
 Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Absent sick*
since Dec 7-64 in
Hosp. Jeffersonville,
Ind.

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

James N. Spillman
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9 ap'l*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick leave Dec.*
7/6 & 11. Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(265)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist

S

21

Mo.

James W. Spillman
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nash-
ville, Tenn since Dec 7/64

Book mark:

(858)

W H Thompson

Copyist

S

21

Mo.

James W. Spilman
Priv Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at

Nashville Tenn since
Dec 7/64.

Book mark:

(254)

W H Thompson
Copyist.

5

21

Mo.

James W. Spilman
Priv. Co. D, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

21

Mo.

James M. Spelman
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

21

Mo.

James H. Spelman
1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Spina
1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Present from 1st.*

Book mark: *21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

James H. Spillman

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 21, 1864,

Where born *Lexington Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Winnibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *Winnibal Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

James W. Williamson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Apr 20, 1864,

Where born *Lucey Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmhand*

When enlisted *Apr 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brunet*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hannibal Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ing-213-1867

Michael

Spilman, Jas. W.
Co. E 21 Regt Mo

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel H. Spillman

of Company

2nd Regiment of *Ill*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Chloroform put to death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James S. Spillman*
Rank: *1st* Company: *C* Regiment: *21st*
Arm: *Infantry* State: *Me.*
Nature of Casualty: *"Discharged at Jefferson Ins. Depot,
Jeffersonville, Ind., July 6, 1865."*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Decatur

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Decatur

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Decatur

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

July 213 1865

REMARKS.

James S. Spillman
Clerk.
(170)

Mar 24.

Hospital Number 11236

Name A. M. Kilman
Age 19 Nativity Mo
Married or Single Single
Residence Colony Ind Co Mo
Post & care address of } Mr J. B
wife or nearest rela. ioo. } Father
Rank 1st Co. Regiments 21 010 110
When admitted Dec 14 1864
From what service 1st Gen Hoop Schwi

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Corvarescent
from skin

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded
Date
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged July 4

**WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

This is to certify that
has presented

, 136

, an accepted

the

- to

To

into
filed

Annihilated Mo April 20, 1864

P. 244

*To John C. Smith
For James W. Spilman - new
recruit for Co. 5. 2nd Regt Mo Vols.
\$10.*

Part of - History to following
Statement by

James H. Sullivan

Sept. 1/66.

Oct 21 1866

Philadelphia. Penna. 61

Philadelphia?

~~Rec. 1866. This paper was formerly filed
part of a ...
transported ...
filled it ...
with the ... of the ... Vol. Rec.
Services of Mo.~~

Oct. 1866. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

~~Rec. 1866. This paper was formerly filed
with the ...
Volume ...
in the Archives~~

Know all Men by these Presents:

That John H. [unclear] of St. Louis in the State of Mo.
have made and constituted, and do hereby make, constitute and
appoint, MASON & CLEMENTS, of St. Louis, Mo., Attorneys for me and, in my name,
to adjust, collect, receive and sign acquittances thereof from the Government of the United States,
or from any Paymaster or disbursing officer thereof.

I receive and receipt for in my name, and place, from an
officer who may make the same, my certificate of discharge for
one month from the 21st Dec. 1864.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal, on this

day of Dec A. D. 1864.

Witnessed By John H. [unclear]

and Charles W. [unclear]

TWO WITNESSES TO SIGNATURE.

SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT.



STATE OF Mo.

SS.

County of St. Louis

in and for the said County and State aforesaid, duly authorized by law to take acknowledgments of deeds &c., do hereby
certify, that on this 1 day of Dec A. D. 1864, personally appeared before me John H. [unclear]

who is personally known to me to be the identical person whose name is subscribed

to the foregoing instrument of writing, as a party thereto, and the said instrument
of writing being by me first read and fully explained to him, thereupon and in the presence of the above named
competent subscribing witnesses, he acknowledged the same to be his free and voluntary act and deed for the purposes
therein mentioned. And I further certify that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution or collection of
the aforesaid claim. That the instrument signed his name to me

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my official seal the day and year first above herein written.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

October 19, 1893.

Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Spilman Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 20th day of April, 1894.

Witness: John W. Dryden James H. Spilman

No. 5
James H. Spilman
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
April 20th 1894,
By John W. Dryden
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
James H. Spilman
April 20th 1894.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James P. Spilman, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Father of James H. Spilman; that the
said James H. Spilman is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 20th day of April, 1894.

Witness: James C. Smith James H. Spilman

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *James W. Spilman* born in *Knox Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *April* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James W. Spilman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Hannibal Mo.
this *20th* day of *April* 1864. } *James W. Spilman*
J. H. Benjamin
Capt. & Quar. Master 5th Mo. Inf.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Benjamin
Surgeon General of Enlistment
5th Mo. Inf. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James W. Spilman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt. & Quar. Master 5th Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *20th* day of *April* 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

1st Regt. Missouri Volunteers, on

Capt. & Quar. Master 5th Mo. Inf.
J. H. Benjamin
Surgeon General of Enlistment

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Spilman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri the 20th day of April 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden. James W. Spilman

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

James W. Spilman
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
April 20th 1864
By Capt J. D. Benjamin
for 212th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

No.

5-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James C. Spilman Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of James W. Spilman; that the said James W. Spilman is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 20th day of April 1864.

Witness:

James C. Spilman James W. Spilman

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *James W. Spilman* born in *Knox Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *April* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James W. Spilman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them: honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *20th* day of *April* 186*4* by *James W. Spilman*
Before *J. H. Benjamin*
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. H. H. H.
Surgeon
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James W. Spilman*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel* *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
5 1/4 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Captain & Pro Mar
8th Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*,
the *20th* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Hannibal Mo.*

1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on

but refer to a Q. R. M. & in the
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 20th day of April 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

1989 or Charles N.
Spilman, Charles N.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-71396	26
2	85-65856	27
3	85-99943	28
4	85-55519	29
5	85-07787	30
6	85-53160	31
7	85-55227	32
8	85-07294	33
9	85-55376	34
10	85-92730	35
11	85-01357	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

21

Mo.

Charles W. Spellman

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(non vils.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Benton
Bks. Mo. Dec 20/62 sup-
posed to have deserted
Army Hospl.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

Charles W. Spillman

P. 1, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When not stated, 1863.

Where Hospital

Arrested:

When, 1863.

Where

Remarks: Dropped from roll. Received no official notice

Book mark:

David

21

Mo.

Charles M. Spelman
1st Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dropped from Co.*
roll Dec 6 1863. Was
left sick at Benton
Barren Co Mo Dec 2 1863
supposed to have deat
ed from hospital in
Barren Co Mo

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles H. ...
pt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 ³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stop sick Dec 21*
62 hospital Benton
Armed Co. Mo

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles H. Spilman

2.8, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick since*
Dec. 21/62 Hospital
Benton Barr, Mo.

Book mark:

Chas. H. Spilman

A **21** **Mo.**

Charles W. Spitzman
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since Dec.*
21/62. Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. White
(256) (Copyist)

8'

21.

Mo.

Charles H. S. Gilman
 Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7. 1863, 1863.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since
Dec. 21/62 in Hospital
Benton Barr, Mo.

Book mark:

H. F. Smith.

of?

21

Mo.

Charles W. Spilman
(Sgt), Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dates Sept 13, 1863.

Present or absent 180000

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Beiton Bn. no record
Dec 21 1862

Book mark:

of

21

Mo.

Chas. H. P. ...

N.Y., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick since Dec. 1st 1862 at St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Chas. H. P.

of?

21

Mo.

Charles W. Spilman
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
St. Louis, Mo. since
Dec. 21st 62.

Book mark:

E. E. White.

B
Charles H. Spilman

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Edina, Mo. Nov 20, 1862,

Where born *Scotland, Co. Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 4*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 20*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atterson

S. H. ... 32

....., Co. *21* Reg't *1st S.*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion <i>1</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles H. Spilman* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-one years and *two* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Carmichael Mo.*
The *14th* day of *November* 1862

Witness:

Capt Joshua H. Hagle

Charles H. Spilman

*Discharged
1862*

*Regt of
Discharged
1862*

No. *1*
Charles H. Spilman
Enlisted at *Carmichael Mo.*
November 14th 1862,
By *W. H. Hagle*
21st
Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Edina.

I, *Charles W. Spilman*, born in *Scotland Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourth* day of *November*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Charles W. Spilman* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edina Mo*
this *4* day of *November* 18 *62*
BEFORE *James C. Agnew* *Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. White M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles W. Spilman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
troop soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Alex. F. Tracy
1st Lt & Recruiting Officer.
21st Regt Mo. Vols.

Approved
Approved
Accepted

De laun St Ch
and Christ

Edw Middle

and Christ

Providence

Oct 25 1863

The enclosed is a copy
of a letter sent me as
of the place. I don't know what
authority I have for causing such
an act to be made to you
as being in your line I don't
wish to take any steps except
what the law will bear me out
in.

There is a letter in
this Office addressed to the
of the same intended at the
has not been yet called for
as one from the same and a person
the probably, having been in
addressed to me.

Yours Truly
Wm W. Cabot

London Oct 12/83
Dear Sir

There is a young man
in your place & decided. From
the 2nd Regt Ches by name
Robert Spencer. It is your duty
to arrest him or have him arrested
& send to his Regt at Birmingham
He will call at the Post
Office for letters and can be
learned there

Yours
D. W. Birmingham
Kine

K S S A F E T

1998

Spilman

James W.

Co D., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No. 12997 A. 240 (C13) 83

See also

1991
Spiverly George
Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Spiverly George</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Sprute, James

Co *P*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Colonel Cook | *Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>84 96004</i>	2
2	<i>84 96006</i>	3
3	<i>84 9612</i>	4
4	<i>84 96182</i>	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mo.

James A. Pitt

Cork, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Colonel Cork*
(Name in no name in roll)

Name in no name in roll

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

James Spite

Cook, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Colored cook.

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

James Spite

Cook

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Aug. 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Co. C.

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

James Spit.

Land Cook, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Enrolled Oct 17/62 as Land
man for 1 year*

name not known from roll

Book mark:

or John W. or John M.
1993
Spradling, John M.

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8511138	26
2 8511235	27
3 8491069	28
4 8511772	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7873-13-86

See also 24 Mo. Inf. 13th Regt. Co. Co.

21

Mo.

Mo.

John M. Spradling

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Reg't

Missouri Infantry by 2d Reg't

Missouri Infantry by 1st Reg't

Missouri Infantry by 1st Reg't

Missouri Infantry by 1st Reg't

Book mark:

18

21

Mo.

John A Spradling

Priv., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Caldwell Miss., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: H. Entry cancelled on roll.

Sick in Genl. Hosp. Nashville Tenn. Since Nov. 28/64 has no roll. This detachment was part of the (over)

Book mark :

Bogan

APR. 14

8491069

018910

24th Mo. Vols Inf. which
was consolidated with
the 21st Mo. Vols Inf. pur-
suant to S.O. No. 411 W.D.
A. S. C. Washington D.C.
Dec. 28-1864. & were as-
signed to Co. H. by S.O. No.
9 Hq. Over 21st Mo. Vols. Inf.

Eastport Me. Feb. 3d 1865

D.

Mo.

John M. Spindling
Priv., Co. 2, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*, 183*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co.*
2nd Reg't Mo. Inf. by S. C. No.
111 Hd. Quarters 2nd Reg't Mo.
March 15th 1861

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

John A. Spadling
Or , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Went sick*
Genl Hqs. Nashville
 Tenn. since Nov 28
1864

Book mark: *7873-13-86*

B. M. E. Smith

(255)

C. Smith

1994
Sprague, Lewis M.
Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Sprague, Lewis M.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *2640.2.240.(C13)1885*

See also

1995
Sprang Lewis M.
Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517068	25
2	8491316	27
3	8512063	28
4	8512154	29
5	8512248	30
6	8512326	31
7	8512540	32
8	8512613	33
9	8512688	34
10	8512756	35
11	8512826	36
12	8512899	37
13	8512971	38
14	8513026	39
15	8513157	40
16	8513284	41
17	8513384	42
18	8513475	43
19	8513548	44
20	8513661	45
21	8514120	46
22	8514271	47
23	8421041	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7640. A. A. G. O. (C13) 1885

See also

21

Mo.

James M. Sprague
 Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aiken Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*.

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

Enrolled in Roll

* 25 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
 The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, 11d Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: *2000 12 129.0 218.1861*

July 22, 1861

J. S. Thaddeus

(254)

Copied

28

21

Mo.

Levin M. Spruig
Privat, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Nov. 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 5th 1862*

Returned to Co. Nov. 1/62 re-

stored to duty without pro-

ceeding against him as

per S.O. No. 35 Hq. Dep. (over)

Book mark: *2640 A A G C G B 1335*

Pagan

APR. 14

8491041

018915

Des of Columbus.

Deft. Tenn. Feb. 26th 1863.

Absent without leave

from Oct. 11th to Oct. 30/63.

Restored to duty as per

S.O. No. 42, Hd. Qrs. West

16th A.C. Vicksburg Miss.

May 28th 1864.

He has made his term all
up for which he was

absent, his thing last

settled to Aug. 31/64

21

Mo.

James D. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11th, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*1*.

Last paid to *James D. [unclear]*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*1*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Ft. W.*

James D. [unclear]

Book mark: _____

James D. [unclear]
[unclear]

21

Mo.

Lewis M. Craig
Capt., Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind for money adv'd \$ *25* 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Abandoned without leave*

leave from Aug 1, 62 to

Nov. 1, 62

* *As per muster-out roll*

Book mark: *See Let. M.C. roll*

S

21

Mo.

Lewis M. Spray
Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
expiration of term of
service Feb 11/65

Book mark:

==

Reynolds

S.

21

Mo.

Lewis M. Spragg

Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Detained*
as Teamster 2^d Div
Detach 16th U.C
Army Team Dec
6/64

Book number:

Reynolds

(258)

Copy

21

Mo.

James M. Spruig
C. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged as deserter at 21st Reg't Mo. Inf.*
3 Dec 1864

Book name:

21

Mo.

John M. Dugan

Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as**Scamster at Hd. Qrs.**1 Brig. 3 Div. N. A. C.**since ~~Aug 19, 64~~*

Book & number:

21

Mo.

Lewis M. Spray
Rec, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *restored to duty*
from absence without
leave, with loss of
pay as per
S.O. No. 12 dated H. & L.
detachment H. & L.

Seamster at Big
H. & L.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks _____

Book mark:

=====

21

Mo.

James M. Henry

B, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present for duty in*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

from 11/10 to 11/11

at St. Louis, Mo.

for duty in the

army.

James M. Henry

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Murray

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Murray*, 1803.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book number:

21

Mo.

L. J. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Company duty*

with 4th Missouri

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

James H. Hays

77

Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Lewis J. Perry
Pt

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lewis J. Perry*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Of

21

Mo.

James H. Spray
Pl., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1674, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: - *Cassia*
June Aug. 18 returned to July
No. 100 simulated without
then being again seen.
As per Specimen Catalogue
No. 100. It is light
greenish yellowish brown
January 26 1902

Book no.:

(858)

Copy 100

L

21

Mo.

Lewis M. Hering

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Chancellorsville
August 5th 1862.

Book mark:

Hausel

21

Mo.

Louis H. Craig

Priv. Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 20 to Aug. 18* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Accepted at*

St. Louis, La. Arsenal
August 3rd 1862.

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

George H. Craig

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

Louis M. Craig
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Lt in Kob-
ittle at Henshaw
ill, and was muste-
red in at Hospital
at H. by H. C. Jones*

Book mark:

Louis M. Craig
Co. I, 21 Reg't

Louis

Garrison S. Grange
Sergeant, Co. B, - Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Received of Mrs. Wood 15, 1862

March 10, 1862

When May 15, 1862

Where Wentworth Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Sprag. Lewis M.

Priv. Co. D, *21* *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1849 - Dr. Henry West
 1849 - Dr. Henry West

1
at ... with great respect

Yours obedt Servt

Wm Pitt Rivers

Esq

...

Saml D. 82nd Co
Hickory Miss. May 17

Al (C)
21. 82nd

Johnny & Al (C)
Jno Co. Co. and Al (C)
Al (C) will leave me
about 100

Headquarters Detachment 16th Army Corps
Vicksburg Miss Jan 29 1864

Special Orders {
No. 113

I Private Lewis M. Shroy Co. 3^d Ill.
This soldier who has been reported absent without leave
from Oct. 9 1863 to Oct. 31 1863. he having overstaid his
furlough is hereby restored to duty and pay with the
loss of one months pay proper. The Company Officer of
his company will make the necessary remarks and
entries on rolls and records for the proper execution
of this order.

By order of Brig. Gen. A. J. Smith

Adj. Gen.
Sgt. Adj. Genl

L. M. Smith

1861

Handwritten signature

Chadwick, in the 18th century

Charge and operations against the
Spokane Company. 131 Regt 1st Infantry Division

Charge
Spokane Company

Charge - The Spokane Company
is the only one of its kind in the
Company without permission from the
Company to enter the territory
of the Spokane Company.

Charge at Camp 1st Infantry
Division

Charge 1st Infantry
Division

Charge 1st Infantry Division
Division

1899 for John W. & John M.
Spriddling, John N.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 7173-13-P6.

See also

1997
Springer, John

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8507260	26 8508471
2 8506914	27 8508568
3 8506820	28 8508647
4 8507019	29 8508715
5 8507118	30 8508787
6 8507214	31 8508843
7 8507282	32 8508898
8 8507349	33 8508975
9 8507420	34 8509139
10 8507443	35 7114-145-1869
11 8507563	36
12 8507629	37
13 8507640	38
14 8507727	39
15 8507823	40
16 8507840	41
17 8508003	42
18 8490700	43
19 8442144	44
20 8507967	45
21 8508054	46
22 8508171	47
23 8508251	48
24 8508328	49
25 8508401	50

Book Mark: 7114-145-1869

See also

S

21

Mo.

John Springer

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: P. & 5 Installment P. & 500
0 100 Installment \$ 500 due

Book mark:

Springer

21

21

Mo.

John Springer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det serv at Mobile Ala
Since Dec 30/63*

Book mark:

[Signature]
(copy)

21

Mo.

John Springer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1865* 1865-

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Springer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July's Aug. 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admitted

(304)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

Regt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Smith
Co. G, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Det. to Co. H. 1st Mo. Inf.*
1st. Sub. Presently due

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Schmitt
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(old)

Schmitt

(copy)

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

C. G., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Smith
Copied

21

Mo.

John Springer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

18

21

Mo.

John Springer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Adrian Bennett,
Paid \$110.00
Bennett due \$50.00
3rd installment*

Book mark:

J. Merchant

8

21

Mo.

John Springer

At

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

See 3^d inst Act.
Bount, H. & S. Co.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Holmes & Springer
H. L., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 21 Apr. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 2d*
Discharge money \$50.00

Book mark:

H. L. Holmes
 (copyist)

S 21 Mo.

John Springer
Capt. Co. G 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M bel - 143 - 1869.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Sept. 27, 1895.

The notation of July
17, 1869, is cancelled.

It has been determined
that the action of the
commanding general,
Dept of the Missouri,
purporting to dishon-
orably discharge this
man to date April 3,
1866, was taken under
a misapprehension
of the powers of the
military authorities
in such cases, and that
the same is void and
without effect.

J. A. M.

The charge of deser-
tion of April 3, 1866,
against him is re-
moved, and he is dis-
charged to date Apl.
3, 1866, under the
provisions of the
Act of Congress ap-
proved March 2,
1859

Discharge certi-
ficate prepared
by War Department
Sept. 27, 1875.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 8. 1864

Present or absent *is labeled*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Miller
Plt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged with honor
 from Jan. 11th 1863 to Jan
 11th 63. Discharged with
 honor of the Government and
 in the name of his country
 without any discharge of
 duty. Jan. 11th 1863. *13th*
*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.**

Book mark:

J. A. Miller
 (copy)

28

21

Mo.

John Springer
21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 17, 1865

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to *Feb 28* 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *300* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran deserted Apr. 3, 1865*

at St. Louis, Mo.

A B O. July 17, 1865 John Springer St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: *the balance with him of all pay, bounty, and allowances to date up to and including the 31st of July 1865*

Order No 145 - 1865

21

Mo.

John Springer
1st Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He enlisted as volunteer*

Book mark: _____

J. Merchant

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

[illegible]

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1864, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 1st, 1864, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 1st, 1864, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability
 on account of wounds received
 at battle of...*

Book mark:

71

21

Mo.

John W. Keiser

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 10*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 10, 1865.*

He was discharged at the same time

as the other men of the company.

He was discharged at the same time

as the other men of the company.

Book mark: _____

John W. Keiser

APR. 14

8490700

☆ T 681 ☆

APR 1871
 instructed to say all right
 of - By and otherwise
 during the term of his
 absence without leave.
 By order of Brig. Gen.
 Geo. B. Fitch 11th Regt
 - 1st Regt - 1st Regt
 1st Regt - 1st Regt
 1st Regt - 1st Regt
 1st Regt - 1st Regt

21

Mo.

John Springer
Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left with a horse
 from June 10, 1863 to June
 11, 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
Dec 10 1863

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Springer
111, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

John Springer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1000 rifle

, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave from Jan'y 1.
1863, (Dwight Plummer)

Book mark:

J. Springer

21

Mo.

John Springer
Det, Co. *g*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated up to 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Absent without leave

Book mark:

(151)

Walker
Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

John Springer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June + Sept*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner
Taken at Shiloh
April 6, 1862*

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Mo.

John Springer
Co. G, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded Prisoner
Taken at Shiloh
Apr 6 "1862"*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Welker
(copied)

J

21

Mo.

John Springer
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
since battle of Shiloh
Apr 6. 1862

Book mark:

(358)

C. W. Walker

S.

21

Mo.

John Spring, Jr.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing since Battle
of Shiloh April 6th, 1862.*

Book made:

A. H. Reed,

J.

21

Mo.

John Springer

Priv. Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

May 18

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing since
Battle of Shiloh April
6th 1862.

Book mark:

N.H. Red.

(259)

Copyist.

J.

21

Mo.

John Springer;

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in Battle
of Pittsburgh Landing
since April 6th 1862.*

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

(358)

copy

S.

21

Mo.

John Springer.

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing since
the Battle at Pittsburgh
Landing April 6th 1862.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(258)

copied

No.

21

Mo.

John Springer.

Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Reed.

(368)

(copied)

21

Mo.

John Springer
Private, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ash Grove Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where *Ash Grove*.....*

Period *During*
Mar years.*

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

S.

21

Mo.

John Springer,
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

June 15, 1861.

Where

St. Francisville.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Not present at muster.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

Springer John

Pair, Co. G,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

One to report on
11th 11th 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Springer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am forty seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ad. Co. 21st. Ho Vol. Infy.
the first day of January 1864.

Witness:

C. Russell 2d Lt. John Springer
+ Regt. Recruiting Officer.

No. Twenty Eight.

John Springer
Enlisted at St. Louisville Mo.

first January 1864.

By C. Russell 2d Lt.

21st Regiment of Ho Vol. Infy.

21st Enlistment: last served in Company (E)

21st Regt of Ho Vol. Infy.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

John Springer

7th H. Infy.

Captain D. M. W. W.

Discharged 21st Mo. 1864.

Serial No. 1
March 29th 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

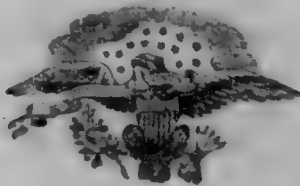
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Francisville

I, *John Springer* born in *Layette Co.*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *forty seven* years,
and by occupation a *labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Springer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo. 21st day of July*
this *first* day of *January* 186*4*. } *John Springer*
Before *E. Russell 2^d Lt.*
Adj. Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Mo. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Springer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *six* inches high.

E. Russell 2^d Lt.

21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Adj. Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of *three years* from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
21st Regiment of Missouri Vols. Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *St. Francisville, Mo.*

John Springer
21st Mo. V.
Adj. 3^d Pl. Co.
St. Louis, Mo. 16th Feb.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

This paper was originally a
part of the records of the
War Department, M. B. O.
and was transferred to the
Archives Division, M. B. O.
in 1906.

to the Hon. Secy
of the Navy
Washington
D.C.
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the
10th inst. in relation to the
removal of the
Hunters from the
Hunters Case
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the
proper authorities for their
consideration.
Very respectfully,
J. H. D.

No. 1241

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, John Springer

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Francisco

Calif. Co. Meo.

Length of Furlough,

30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Springer, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 15th day of January, 1864

Witness:

C. Russell
Recruiting Officer

Discharged

18

21st enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Regt of 11th Ind

By John Springer
Regiment of 11th Ind

Volunteer of 11th Ind

No. 2222

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Springer, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 15th day of January, 1864; that the
said John Springer is 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

the 15th day of January, 1864

John Springer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Russell born in England
in the State of Massachusetts aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Russell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of January 1864.

BEFORE

John H. Russell
Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Russell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Springfield
Mustered into the service of the United States in Company B
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on

John H. Russell
Recruiting Officer
John H. Russell
Recruiting Officer

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 221

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

~~Springer~~ John

Springer John

P

21

Mo

Inf.

G

B.R. Rolls

7

123 Inc 4

B.R.

31

338

Ex

1

356

Captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at 186; treated for

Where he died 186; of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at B.B. Mc. date not given, 186

Present at Benton Bks. Mc. July 31/62. Aug 30/62. Sept 9/62. + Oct 31/62. No later record.

1662-145-69.

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as John Springer Co. G. 21 Mo. Inf.
His name was Springer or Sprague or similar
name is written on the record book. E. or L.
exists the same time on the card of Co. G. when
man was reported.

207
Am 207.

Pen case 383,623. Rec'd ags Dec 1st 1887. See 29.8 p. 100
Reg. 197389 - noted May 5/90
Copied by C. C. 12-19-88.

Adjutant General's Office.

December 24, 1888

This is accepted as referring to

Springer.

Co. G. 21. Reg't.

Officer.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

5080

1998
Springer, Joseph
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517257	26
2	8506918	27
3	8506819	28
4	8507018	29
5	8507099	30
6	8507195	31
7	8507274	32
8	8501341	33
9	8507410	34
10	8507483	35
11	8507553	36
12	8507614	37
13	8507689	38
14	8507756	39
15	8507822	40
16	8507889	41
17	8490699	42
18	8492143	43
19	8508002	44
20	8507965	45
21	8508042	46
22	8504028	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

\$

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to (Gen pay) \$113, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recd of Quartermaster
at Nashville
11th Mo. 1864

Book mark:

W. Merchant

Samuel Springer
 A. T. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for L. C. C. C. C. - 8/2, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: History of the disease at
St. Francisville. No.
1/564.

Book mark:

(85A)

W. H. Pritchard
(copied)

Leopold K. R. ...
 Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 8th Mo., 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In addition to the above
 mentioned service
 was also served for
 which he is entitled
 to a bounty of \$50.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Joseph L. Johnson

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1864, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Sept. 11, 1864*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Sept. 11, 1864*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted as a private
of the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry
by reason of re-
enlistment as a private.*

Book mark:

John Doe, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *John Doe*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

John Doe

Detachment B

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Jan 1 1865

Book mark: *John Doe*

APR. 14

8490699

018910

April 14 & 15 '62
- The Siege of Vicksburg
May '62 - The Battle of
Corinth Oct. 3rd & 4th '62

21

Mo.

Amos C. Sprague

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Nick
(copyist)

21

Mo.

John Smith, Captain
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George C. Simpson
W. L., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Simpson
Capt

21

Mo.

Leifert, Kringer
1st Co., G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Leifert, Kringer* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McAfee*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. W. Baker
(Copyist)

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer
Pvt, Co. *J*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer

Co. G, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

BOOK NAME:

(358)

C. W. Miller

Copyist

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer

Pt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. L. L.

U

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer

Batt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Walker

(copy)

Cd

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer
Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

A. H. Reed

(copy)

S.

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer
Priv., Co. *44*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(50)

Suppt.

A.

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer
Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(328)

Copyist

S.

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer

Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer
 Co. _____, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Francisville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Roll not complete

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

I.

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

(358)

Copy

21

Mo.

Joseph Springer
Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ash Grove, Mo., Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where *Ash Grove*.....*

During
Period *Three* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Springer Joseph

Priv. Co. G.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Springer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty-four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 11th day of September

Witness:

Joseph Springer
Adjutant General

Discharged _____

18

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Regt of 1st Mo. Inf.

By 1st Regiment of 1st Mo. Inf.

By _____

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo. 1864.

No. _____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Joseph Springer born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged four years,
and by occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Springer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high

Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February 1864, at Amherst, Mass.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on

Amherst, Mass. Feb 11 1864
Admitted to the Service
Amherst, Mass. Feb 11 1864

No. 1246

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20, 1864.

Name Joseph Springer
Rank, Private

Where gone St. Louis Bellevue
Clark Co Mo.
Length of Furlough,

30 Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Springer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kansas
the _____ day of _____

Joseph Springer
Private

NO.

Volunteered at _____

Wichita, Kansas 1864.

By W. H. Howard 1st Lt.

21st Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)

1st Regt of Infantry

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Wichita, Kansas
21st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____

the _____ day of _____

Wichita, Kansas

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John P. Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John P. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them bravely and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of January

BEFORE

John P. Smith
Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John P. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5' 10" feet
180 inches high.

John P. Smith
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A
the 1st day of January 1864, at Worcester, Mass.

1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on

John P. Smith
Recruiting Officer
Worcester, Mass.
Jan 1st 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

VOLUNTEERS.

Quincy 1861

*Received of the Treasurer of the U. S. Army
21st Regt of Me. Vol. Art. Bn.*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer holder or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the holder is entitled to have the payment on demand. The discharge is to be given back to the holder by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a soldier is furnished with final statements, he describes, list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the holder these statements, and employed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The statement should call for a full statement of the time for which the holder was allowed pay under final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him in his favor, so as to comprise a complete list of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the company, who will enter all those necessary to a full understanding of the holder's account on the master roll upon which the holder's discharge is reported. The discharge that will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the returning portion of the roll and the holder's receipt may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the holder's receipt may pay or acknowledge that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his discharge is not in receipt. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to or destruction of arms, accoutrements, and other issues, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the holder and not entered on the master roll, on which the discharge is reported, may be entered on as well as the final statement, either when he must certify to be correct from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for second volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a holder dies in Hospital or on detached service, his company commander, if he has one, should be out with his final statement, as duplicate to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ALL VOUCHERS

OFFICIAL PRESENTATION OF VOUCHERS

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Springer a Private of
Captain E. H. Blackburn Company (4) of the 2nd Regiment of Missouri Veteran
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co., State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high; Light complexion,
Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Francisville Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Canton Missouri, on the First day
of February, 1862. (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Reenlisted
as Vet. Vol. at Memphis Tenn. on the First day of January
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 186____) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died at St Francisville
Missouri while on Vet. Purlough of Pennsylvania Pen.
The said Joseph Springer was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Mendenhall on the 31st day of January, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 39 82 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 60 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY. has \$ 4 00 due by reason of reenlistment in Vet.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

SUTLER, _____

_____ dollars.

LAUNDRESS, _____

_____ dollars.

Given in duplicate, at Memphis Tenn., this 18th day
of May, 1864.

Exam. at St. L.

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 50. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the duty, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the counsel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), regiment _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of money by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipts for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), regiment _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before there is a statement of the same to the Adjutant General, the receipt therefor should be attached to the inventory. In all other cases, the receipt will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company _____

21st Reg't of Min. Artillery, Ind.

Volunteers, who died at *Gettysburg*

on the 1st day of *April* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Springer late
a Private of Captain H. K. Blackburns Company G of
the 21st Regiment of Missouri Veteran Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at St. Francisville in the State of Missouri on
the 15th day of June 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 1st day of February 1862, at Benton Mo.
in Company G, 21st Regiment of Mo. Vet. Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Washington County in the State
of Ohio; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/4 inches
high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in _____, at
St. Francisville Missouri on the First day of April 1864, by
reason of Disease. Pneumonia Peres

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		<u>Canteen</u>	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Joseph Springer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Ellick W. Boy at St. Francisville Missouri
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

P. C. Hurlburt Miss
May 31st 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Edward H. Hotburn
Capt Co. G. 21st Mo. V.
Commanding the Company.

1099
Springfield Graham

Co C, **21** Missouri Inf.

Book |

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498120	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Graham Springfield
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Contraband work.

*sent to March 5 1864
 Co. T.*

Book mark:

*only roll on which borne**Sell*

✓ 2000
Sprinkle, Jacob

Co *B*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 9 5 2 5 3	25
2	84 9 5 1 6 4	26
3	84 9 5 3 6 0	27
4	84 9 5 5 2 4	28
5	84 9 5 6 0 1	29
6	84 9 5 6 4 3	30
7	84 9 5 0 5 1	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

....., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1st 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1st 1864*

Discharged

Bank mark:

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Sprinkle

Put, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Presented March 16, 1862*
from Hannibal Barracks
Mo.

Bank mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Sprinkle
Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged March 16, 1862*
Hannibal Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358)

Copied.

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Sprinkle
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 16, 1862
from Hannibal Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Hoyd

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Sprinkle
Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 16, 1862
at Hannibal Mo.

Specimen Roll Aug 11 of 1862
on which name of Sprinkle

Book mark:

Thayer

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Sprinkle

But, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since he signed.

Transferred from Muster in Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Therza

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Sprinkle
Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Sep 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Oct 9, 1862.

Where Canton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

He has been in the service of the U.S. Army for 2 years and 1 month.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts of Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

2000-a
Sprinkle William B.
Co. 21 Main St

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23043230	2
2	34521996	3
3	36757577	4
4	Reg. 486813	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 23 486813

See also

S

21
2

Mo.

William B. Sprinkle;
Armr 2 1st N.E. Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark R & P. 486813.

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

August 9, 1904.

It has this day August 9, 1904,

been determined by the War Department from the records that the above named officer was discharged the service February 1, 1862, by reason of having been rendered supernumerary by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d N.E. Mo. Vols. to form the 21st Mo. Vols.

J. A. Phillips

S

21

Mo.

William B. Sprinkle

, Co. , 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Regt 2nd 2nd Mo Inf)
Present

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

William B. Sprinkle

2d Batt. Co., 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sam. Louis Mo. Oct. 1st 186 .

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1* 1862.

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 . drawn since 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge certificate take effect 1st Feb. 1862.*

Only roll on which name appears.

* The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, having to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book made.

Wm. B. Sprinkle

A 1 2 11 5 1 120.

William B. Shunkle
S. M. 1 2 11 5 1 120.

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of

Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 186 ..

Muster-out to date *Feb 1* 186 *2*

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out to take effect 1st Oct 12*

Book mark: *Reg 450 513.*

2001
Spurgeon, Calvin L.
Co *M*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	9319-A-1887	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9319.A.AG.O (C13) 1887

See also

8

21

Mo.

Frederick L. Shannon
Co. F. 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2010. 1. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 27, 1887.

Died in General Hospital
Wash. D.C., Dec. 27, 1887.
of pneumonia.

21

Mo.

.....
....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186//.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to /, 186 / .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1112

21

Mo.

Salmon L. Espurgeon
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Died in Reg't Hos-
pital. April 27/62.*

Book mark: *9317. A. A. G. O. (E. A.) 1862.*

O'Hagan

Mo.

William L. Corgan
Capt., Co. F, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1000 1157

Corgan

Surgeon Calvin L.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Carlin Springs, Ark
Chas. P. H. H. H.

and vicinity. Ark

COMPACT WITH
AND C. RECOVERED
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Apr 1, 1861.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

~~It appears from the Roll~~ on file in this Office, that
Carr S. Sprugeton was enrolled on the
day of April, 1861 at
in Company 1, Regiment of
Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service on the
day of April, 1861 at
in Company 1, Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company 1, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated December 5, 1861, he is reported
Absent without leave in Regt. Hospital
at Fort Smith April 27 1862

Wm. G. Smith
Adj. Genl.

WAS
V

2002
Stafferee 1st Division S

Co 13, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2003

Stafford Burton C.

Co B. , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Stafford Burton C.	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also:

²⁰⁰⁹
Stafford, Barton L.

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8496624	26
2	8496702	27
3	8495112	28
4	8492645	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *24 No. 206*

21

Mo.

Newton S. Staffer
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans *May 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

May 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1864*; drawn since *May 14, 1865* *\$6*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *92* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

24 Co. H. 1. Vols. Reg. 3. 1865.

Genl. O. No. 471 1864.

Re-join. so. in 1864. Has

been a private since then.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490645

018910

enrollment, stop for
one Haversack, 5 ft, one
Gun sling 25 ft.

Dismissed by reason,
of expiration of term of
service.

8

William L. Stegmaier
Private, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *3.45*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in*
St. Louis, Mo., April 2, 1866
at St. Louis, Mo., April 2, 1866
William L. Stegmaier 147505

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Benjamin A. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged under the*

Act of March 3rd 1865

on expiration of term of

service

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Barton S. Duff

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*

21st Mo. Inf. to 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Jan 1 1864

Book mark:

2008
Stafford, Isaac S.

Co *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>85-1-27</i>	26
2	<i>85-1-79</i>	27
3	<i>85-1-3-9</i>	28
4	<i>85-1-4-6</i>	29
5	<i>85-1-5-297</i>	30
6	<i>85-1-5-23</i>	31
7	<i>85-1-6-1</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

21

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for
insufficient service
1864. [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Stafford
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Staffed from*
Roll for 1st Missouri
3042. Received 100
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st
1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Amac S. Stafford

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged per L.C.
No. 14 Ad. Rec. Dept. Miss.
Apr. 2/62*

Book mark:

C. Hagan

21

21

Mo.

James Stafford

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp. Quincy*
Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. Quinn

2

21

Mo.

Isaac S. Stager
Priv. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date September 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enroll

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where Canton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Will not accept of service.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. W. Hagan

5

21

Mo.

Isaac S. Stafford
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Warrant for arrears paid on 4th
of Dec 7th 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

O'Hagan

Stafford, Isaac S.

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

7213

Stuart, 21st Feb. 1872, with a friend

Ca⁵ Mg¹ Fe¹ Ni¹ Mn¹ Cd¹

100

100

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander is a creditor to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having *owned* and mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Numbers 57-100 Swiss and Landwehr must be entered the Muster Roll on which the death, demobilization, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.- This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

[illegible]

Feb 28 1864

Studies

COMPARO WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

~~Not a subject for study~~

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, D. C. 16. 1865.

ADULTS' GENERAL OFFICE

Washington, Dec. 10. 1861.

This man died January 19
1864 at Memphis Tenn.
of yellow fever

Chas. B. Allen
 Assistant Adjutant General
 1860

1. Mark 11/10/00 10:10:26

1900

I certify, on honor, that Charles S. Clifford a Private of
Captain Chas. F. Tracy's Company (2^d) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Scituate, State
of Massachusetts, aged 23 years; 6 feet 2 1/2 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, blond hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Canton Mass, and enrolled ~~in it at the~~ into
the service of the United States at Canton Mass, on the Eleventh day
of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service ~~as a~~, by Lieut. Edwin
Meeker at Canton Mass on the 1st day of February
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years or during the war
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 2^d Regt. Mass. Vol.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Thomas Regt. Mass. Vol. Jan. 14, 1864 of

The said Charles S. Clifford was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Sullivan to include the 31st day of December, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty-five ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Clothing account unsettled

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

County due \$100.00
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ **PUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Mass this 19th day of January, 1864.

Chas. F. Tracy Capt.
C. F. 21st Regt Mass. Vol.
Commanding Company.

2006
Eastford Williams

Co. *E*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	16	8	4	3	26
2						27
3						28
4						29
5						30
6						31
7						32
8						33
9						34
10						35
11						36
12						37
13						38
14						39
15						40
16						41
17						42
18						43
19						44
20						45
21						46
22						47
23						48
24						49
25						50

Book Mark:

See also

5

21

Mo.

William C. Stappard

Co. C, 2^d

Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age 13 years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. March 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date March 21, 1862.

Last paid to . . . 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Not born in the State.

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 12, H. J. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

.....

2007
Standard, Thomas

Co *B* , **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8497211	26
2	8497208	27
3	8497368	28
4	8497464	29
5	8499076	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas J. Howard

Butler, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 10, 1867, 1867.

Muster-out to date *February 10, 1867*, 1867.

Last paid to *Butler*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled *February 10, 1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

Thomas J. Howard

Butler

Book mark: *See Muster Roll*

Butler

al

21

Mo.

Thomas Standard

CR, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died on hospital at
Camp Dragoon, Co. C, 21st
Reg't Mo. Inf. 10/6/62
of disease*

Book mark:

Shadwell

21

Mo.

Thomas Standard

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick leave

Apr. 28/62

Book mark:

(256)

Standard

Copy 100

21

Mo.

Thomas Standard

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1862.

Where Memphis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21
Reg's Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(556)

J. H. Holt

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Thomas itandard

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Dec 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not found on Muster Roll of
21st Reg't Inf*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Standard Thomas
Prin. Co. R, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1780

1780

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

10 Thompson

100 of Company 1

11 Regiment of 1

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Went 11/1 at 11/11/11
Went 11/11 at 11/11/11
Went 11/11 at 11/11/11
Went 11/11 at 11/11/11

AMH

1880

1880

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John J. Standard

Rank: Private

Company: 4th

Regiment: 21st

Arm: Infantry

State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

(CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

2008

✓ *Stanley, Frederick C.*Co *First*, **21** Missouri Inf.*2^d Asst. Surgeon* | *Asst. Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492300	26
2	8492745	27
3	8492760	28
4	8492774	29
5	8492788	30
6	8492803	31
7	8492818	32
8	8492832	33
9	8492848	34
10	8492863	35
11	8492875	36
12	8492893	37
13	8492916	38
14	8492946	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

21

Mo.

Frederick S. Stanley
Book 100, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East port, Miss Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865.

Test paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered out by Lt.*

Fetterman, 1st Reg't Jan'y 31:

'65 - Mustered out by

consolidation S.O. No 471

AGO War Dept. Dec 28/64.

Book mark :

h. J. day

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Morgan, Va. Apr. 9, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as*

superfluous at the

consolidation of 1st & 2nd

regts. 1st Div.

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

Frederick J. Perry

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 to Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by
consolidation of 21st Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Frederick J. Stanley

Rank *Assistant Surgeon* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. surr. H.Q. No 96 2d Div. 3rd Regt 11th U.S. Nov. 8 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Field & Family
Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not seen, M. 1862*
Ad. Dis. 1862

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

David B. Hickey

Rank *Capt* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present without
leave since May 1, 1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Hickey

Rank *Adj. Gen.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John G. Hamlin

Rank *1st Regt* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

21

Mo.

James H. Manning

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John W. Fleming

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Service at 17*
Reg't of Memphis Dec 16/63

Book mark:

21

Mo.

and by Henry
Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

21

Mo.

Wm. A. Henry
Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John C. [unclear]

Rank *1st Lt.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present in [unclear] for duty within [unclear] of [unclear]*

Book mark:

Mo.

James D. Stanley
2nd Reg't Co. , *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington, June 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22, 1862.*

Where *Wilmington, Delaware.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Officer of the 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf. Co. 2nd
Reg't Missouri Inf. Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.
State of Missouri
22nd June 1862
James D. Stanley
Wilmington, Delaware

Book mark:

Stanley, F. G.

A. S. Co.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

Feb 17 1865

1865.

Order No.

Requisition of

Fred L. Stanley
Capt. Surge 21st Vet. Inf.
Regt

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St Louis Mo.

Nature of Service Mustered out

In Consolidation Special Order

47th U. S. O War Dept. Dec 28

1864

Wm. D. 3rd Div. 16th A. 1st
Holly Springs, N. C.

Aug. 15th 1864

Friend, please
pay 493

Detable 1001-

Aug. 15th 1864
Holly Springs, N. C.
and various other
places.

Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

April 10, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No.

10

EXTRACT. 11

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely the body of the special order.]

By Order of WM. T. SHAW,

COL. 14th IOWA INFANTRY VOLS., COMMANDING DIVISION.

James B. Constock

Ass't Adj't General.

No. 4

St. Louis, March 20, 1864.

Name, Fred. J. Stanley

Rank, 1st Surg

Regiment, 21st Inf Mo Vols
30 days.

Dr. J. D. M. D.
Medical Director
Hospital, San. Aug. 11, 19

4. 10. 1911. 11. 11. 1911
W. A. M. D.
Dr. J. D. M. D.
10. 8. 21. 1911. 10. 8. 21. 1911.
Dr. J. D. M. D.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

Memphis, Tenn. August 9th 1864

J. S. Stanley, Asst Surg 21st Mo, Inf R. Co.,
having been detached from his post, by
the exigencies of the Service, while in the
performance of his duties, is relieved from
duty with it, and will report in person
without delay to the Commanding Officer
of Fort Pickens, for duty with the Pro-
visional Encampment.

A. B. Campbell
Sur. I. S. S.
Med. Dir.

14.1

Memphis Tenn Sept 2d 1864

Staring J. J.

about Aug. 20th 1864

State of Tenn

As is if August about two o'clock
was at Holly Springs. he found
to Memphis with some wounded
men in his charge. I am to send
him in company with a couple of
men his regiment I could not
and now find that he has been
reported as about without band
He has no marks except

Office Med. Director

16 Leavenworth

Memphis, Tenn.

Sept. 2d 1864

The within statement is

True, and I am sure
wage that justice may be
done to some day. I think
who is one of the officers &
I have faithful of the Med
ical Officers in the Corps.

W. J. Campbell
Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Director

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

with a copy of the Surg.
Staring J. J. in order

he may be brought in
for trial.

By order of
W. J. Campbell

W. J. Campbell

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

W. J. Campbell, Surgeon

Memphis Tenn Sept 2^d 1864

May W. R. Morgan. Asst Adjt Genl.

Sir

Dear Sir,

August. while in camp at Holly Springs Miss I was ordered by Col Wm B. Shaw, commanding 3^d Division 16th A.C. Special Order No. 49, 2^d II. to proceed to Memphis Tenn in charge of sick and wounded soldiers, and see that they were placed in General Hospital, and then to immediately rejoin my Regiment - I also received a verbal order from Gen B. L. Roberts, Surgeon of my Regiment, to proceed in Memphis and bring with me a supply of bandages, lint &c for the use of wounded and sick men of my Regiment. The road being in process of construction, I was unable to leave Holly Springs until the morning of the 16th, and did not arrive in Memphis until nearly five o'clock P.M. After I had procured ambulances for the men in my charge and placed them in General Hospital, that I could not procure bandages &c owing to the lateness of the hour, I remained the next day in Memphis to obtain them, and started on the morning of the 18th for Holly Springs, but was unable to proceed beyond Lenoirville Tenn as Genl A. J. Smith had moved his commands to the front and abandoned the road. I then returned

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

10. 10. 18

Attest Charles H. May, Secy. of the War.
Done at Wash. 3rd Sept. 1864.

Comrade,

I have received to direction from the
War Department, The Chief Clerk, to provide
that if a person to be sent, an affidavit
must be given by some one who is
connected with the office of the Chief Clerk, in that
authority for the person or persons to be sent
must be given by some one, and the Chief Clerk
stating the full of the same.

The same was continued to be on it a
single name sent as above.

But the report will be sent to the
Office of the Chief Clerk, to be
I have the honor to be

Respectfully

Very Respectfully,

John H. Church
Major

to Memphis Tenn and reported to Gen L. C. Washburn for
 further orders. He directed me to report to Dr. A. B. Campbell
 Med Director 16th A. C. I did so and was by him assigned to
 duty as the Provisional Quartermaster at Fort Pickens. Since
 my return to my Regiment I find myself reported as being
 absent without leave. I have therefore to request that I may
 be placed right upon the record.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

E. G. Sturges

Asst Surg 21st Mo S. I. Vol 2d

1st Brig 3rd Div 16th A. C.

Recd by Capt. Wm. J. Smith
 1st Regt. 1st Div. 16th A. C.

Recd by Capt. Wm. J. Smith
 1st Regt. 1st Div. 16th A. C.

Recd by Capt. Wm. J. Smith
 1st Regt. 1st Div. 16th A. C.

Recd by Capt. Wm. J. Smith
 1st Regt. 1st Div. 16th A. C.

Recd by Capt. Wm. J. Smith
 1st Regt. 1st Div. 16th A. C.

Recd by Capt. Wm. J. Smith
 1st Regt. 1st Div. 16th A. C.

Recd by Capt. Wm. J. Smith
 1st Regt. 1st Div. 16th A. C.

Miss Anna Maria

Mr. ...

Reverend Sir,

Condit. G. 1. 10-11-1901

Worthington

By order of the

1874

11/11/11

1895

10

1890-1891

die Buchführung

by C. C. C. C.

276

1st. Copy 3 + 2nd. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843.

Feb 16 3rd
M^{rs} (Mrs)
M^{rs} (Mrs)
Jan. 19 1864

Special Order
etc

Following days long.
at Standing for
at Standing for
Military power

Nov 18 1864

Nov 18 1864

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

MEMPHIS, TENN. *January 19* 1864

Special Orders
170 }

P. G. Stanley, Asst. Surgeon 21 Mo. Vols
is relieved from duty at Spring Block Military
Prison, and will report without delay to the
Commanding Officer of his Regiment for duty.

Geo. H. Noyes Surgeon 2^d Iowa Cavalry
being unable, from the condition of his health to
take the field, is relieved from duty with his
Regiment and will report to the Commanding
Officer of the District of Memphis, for duty
in the Military Prison, Spring Block, to relieve
Asst. Surgeon Stanley.

By order of Maj. Gen. L. S. Hurlbut,
A. B. Campbell, Surgeon, i. s.
Med. Director.

C. C. C.
10 1 1

2d Div. 1500
Jaxette 7th Nov 8. 1864

Special Order

No 86

Relieve

Out duty. 7th Nov
from duty with private
corps and orders him
to report commanding Officer
89th Coa. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

Trayett Mo. Nov 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 46

EXTRACT. "

Asst Surgeon J. G. Stanley 2nd Mo. Infy 4th is hereby relieved from further duty with Pioneer Corps 3rd Division P. M. H. A. and will report to the commanding officer 59th Iowa Infy 4th Brigade 3rd Division 16th A.C. for duty with his Regiment.

By Order of, WM. T. SHAW,
COL. 14th IOWA INFANTRY VOL., COMMANDING DIVISION.

Actg. Asst. Adj't General.

The Qu. 3rd Mo. 16th A.D.

Thurs. 12th Mo. 16th A.D.

Special Order

1850

Albany 10th Mo. 16th A.D.

Monday 12th Mo. 16th A.D.

A. D. to report to the Qu. 16th A.D.

24th Mo. 16th A.D. for study

Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps.

Memphis Tenn 5th Sept. 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 60.

Extract. /

Asst Surgeon J. G. Stanley is hereby detached from the 3rd Regt. Mo. Infy 7ols and will report for duty to Major Robt H. Ryan Comdg 2nd Mo. Infy 7ols without delay for assignment into duty.

By Command of WM. T. SHAW.

Col H. C. Comdg Division

James B. Comstock
Asst Adj't General.



Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 12 June 1861.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

F. G. Stanley

having been commissioned on this date as Asst Surgeon
Company of your Regiment, and duly mustered into service
on _____ is directed to report to you, in person, for duty
within ten days from this date. You will inform this
Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be
revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your obt. Servant.

John D. Gray
Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer,

2nd Regiment Infantry Mo. Vol.
Memphis,
Tenn

2009

Stansey

Nehemiah A.

Co. F. & G. 21 Missouri Inf.

2nd Sergeant - Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Stan, Nehemiah A.
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2010

Staples, Harrison

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Staples, Harrison</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3011
Stark, Henry

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514495	26
2	8514324	27
3	8514395	28
4	8514696	29
5	8514794	30
6	8514887	31
7	8514969	32
8	8515053	33
9	8515115	34
10	8515197	35
11	8515263	36
12	8515282	37
13	8515352	38
14	8515420	39
15	8515481	40
16	8515554	41
17	8515630	42
18	8515716	43
19	8515787	44
20	8515852	45
21	8515921	46
22	8516038	47
23	8516105	48
24	8516220	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Henry Starke

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 251² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Promoted to

Private 1st Reg't

May 1, 1863

Book mark:

J. Weaver

21

Mo.

Thos. Sack
Sgt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sgt Morgan Jan 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11, 65*
at hospital due to severe
expiration of term service

Book mark: _____

S

21

Mo.

Henry Stark

Sergt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service.
February '65 at Eastport, Miss.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Arnold,

21

Mo.

Henry Stark

Sgt., Co. K, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Huntington
Agent

D

21

Mo.

Henry Stark
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 at 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Weaver

C

21

Mo.

Charles Stark

Serg't, Co. K. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Earle

21

Mo.

Henrietta K,

Serge Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Weaver

21

Mo.

Henry D. Farrow

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Wife left home and
remained absent for 20 days
and left home 13th of*

Book mark:

Henry D. Farrow

Thomas A. Tarn

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wife (M) A. Tarn*

Dead Service, Family

for 20 d. in full

20 d. 20.

20 d. 20.

Book Mark:

2

21

Mo.

Henry S. Farin
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alto.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chas. W. Smith, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(854)

Chips and

21

Mo.

Henry C. Cain
Sergeant; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

of 21 Dec

Henry Stark

Sgt., Co. 4. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Present
Discharge
May 1, 1863*

Book mark:

Hea. H.

James Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S.

21

Mo.

Henry Starn

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

S.

21

Mo.

Henry Stark.
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

6
C

21

Mo.

Henry Star

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

*Since Apr. 5, 1862 at
St. Louis*

Book mark: _____

Kelly

Q1

21

Mo.

John D. Turner

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1862)

Rec'd

Copy sent.

21

Mo.

Henry H. H.

1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present, a. H. a.*
since Sept 16th 1862 from
at St. Louis, Missouri.

Book mark:

(1862)

Henry H. H.

Captain

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Henry Stark
Private

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner in*
Oct. at the Battle of
Pittsburg Landing Sept 1862

Book mark: _____

(358)

Original

21

Mo.

Henry Stahl

32, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action
April & October 1862
ing. returned*

Book mark:

A. G. Taylor

C

21

Mo.

Lincoln

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

21

Mo.

Henry C. Cook
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cartersville, Mo. Feb 3, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Feb 13*, 186*7*.

Where *Cartersville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Full Muster-in Roll

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

C. T. Supt.

Stark Harry.

Regt., Co. *K*,

21

Reg't

McC. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 87

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg L.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Army of	Co.	Records of.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Henry Stark						Ex Records	1	169		
Stark Henry						Benton Bk	1	329		
Stark Henry						B.B. roll	7			
Stark Henry						mis "Roll	306			

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6

, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28

Reported on Roll dated Oct 31/62

" " " Sept 9 " " " July 31 "

, 1862, of

, 1862; reported at

Benton Bk mo

see M. R. 205

Date not given, 186

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed, 186 , for days; returned, 186 ;
deserted, 186 ;

Enrolled as Henry Stark Pr. Co "K" 21 Me Tds -
No other by this or similar name in Co "K" 21 Me Tds
to whom report can refer S.G.M.

C. G. of Luke? Returned Oct 24. 84
Please case - H. A. C. Sec 31. 13.

Copied by Ca. 1-1-18

Adjutant General's Office,

December 27, 1883.

This is accepted as referring to

Henry Stark
Co. "K" 21 Regt, Me Tds

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M.D.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

188

2012
Stärke Henry

Co K., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also

2013
Stackweather, Asa D.

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514313	26
2	8514313	27
3	8514315	28
4	8514317	29
5	8514317	30
6	8514319	31
7	8514319	32
8	8514319	33
9	8514319	34
10	8514319	35
11	8514319	36
12	8514319	37
13	8514319	38
14	8514319	39
15	8514319	40
16	8514319	41
17	8514319	42
18	8514319	43
19	8514319	44
20	8514319	45
21	8514319	46
22	8514319	47
23	8514319	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1166728.1185

See also

21

Mo.

Chas R. Terrence
Private, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Atlanta Ga Aug, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
by S.O. No 242 5th Qr Regt
Tenn dated Atlanta Ga
Oct 27. 54

Book mark:

H. H. Muck

21

Mo.

Wm S. Harrington

1st Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Resignation ac-
cepted by J. O. No
242. H. A. J. Oct 31
Rem. dated & paid
27. by H. A. J. Oct 31.*

Book mark:

2 Year's

S

21

Mo.

Wm D. Starkweather
1st Lt., Co. K. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resignation accepted by S.O.
No. 25, Hd Qrs. 9th Regt Tenn. d. Va.
Atlanta, Ga. October 27/64.

Book mark:

(25)

Wm D. Starkweather
J. P. M.

D

21

Mo.

Asa S. Markweather
1st Lt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hos p at Memphis
 Tenn since July
4. By. Released from
arrest from being
absent from prolonged
absence on Jan 11 by
and ordered to duty by
Lt Col H M Wood yds.
subject to the approval
of the Secretary of War

Book mark:

W. J. J. J.

D

21

Mo.

Asa D. Starkweather
1st Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & sick in
Hospital Memphis
Tenn since July 4.
64. Released from
arrest for being
absent from prolong-
ed absence on Jan-
11/64 and ordered to
duty by Lt Col H M.
Woodhys on subject with
approval of the Secretary of War.

Book mark:

W. C. W.

I

21

Mo.

Isa S. Markweather
1st Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Released from or
rest from being absent
from prolonged absence
on January 11. 64 and
ordered to duty Capt
Col A M Woodford. Sub
ject to the approval of
the Secretary of War

Book mark: _____

W. H. Davis

(304)

C. H. M.

8

21

Mo.

Eda L. Dickinson

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cleared from muster
for being absent from com-
pany service on Jan'y 11th 64
and ordered to duty by Genl.
Ed. H. M. [unclear] [unclear]
to the adjutant of the 21st Reg't
Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Chas. E. Carter

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Delivered from*

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

from the being absent

Book mark:

(354)

Copy

21

Mo.

Wm. D. Chandler

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under order since
Dec. 28th having been de-
scribed from and absent
since Dec. 1st 63.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Chandler

Mo.

1860, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... present

Postage, \$_____ 100 for _____

The Gov't, \$ 100 for

Book mark:

(254)

L'opinion

21

Mo.

Geo S. Standweath

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Aug.* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

John W. Hutchinson

1st, Co *2*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer
(opposite)

21

Mo.

John W. Thompson

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John W. Thompson*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *He left the service*

April 22 to 3

He was discharged

on account of company

being disbanded

Book mark: _____

(301)

Thompson

Copy

S.

21

Mo.

John D. Starnes

127, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 15*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

S.

21

Mo.

For I. Starkweather

1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Received Com-
mand of the Company
Feb 1st*

Book mark:

Kelly

21

Mo.

Am. D. Stormeath

1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Returned to duty*

from recruiting service

Nov.

Book mark:

Kelly

21

Mo.

Chas D Starnes

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *See certificate of
discharge in North East Mo
some time in Deland
in S. C. in the Federal
Service*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Chas. C. Dickinson
 Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1867*, 1867Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On recruiting
 vice in rank 1000 Mo.
 since Jan 22 detached
 special order 172 Col.
 1st Reg't of the Miss.
 1867*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

21

Mo.

*Wm. C. Walker**Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 8*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *After recruiting**service in Co. K & S Mo.**service, and 29 detailed**to Special W. Co. 121.**Det. Co. 121, Mo. Inf.**1*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(1862)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Wm. D. Harkweather

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Always sick at*
Home Canton Mo. since
May 26.

Back mark: _____

21

Mo.

Wm. D. Sturges
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Sturges

No.

W. H. Smith, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, July 17th 1861, 1861

Date Feb. 1922 Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *2000 ft. from base*

June 23rd at London

Wm. W. Lawrence

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S PAGE

Book mark:

(13)

Cap. 204

21

Mo.

John H. ...

Company, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ages *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 10, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *July 5*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 13*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *7* years.

Remarks:

Re-enrolled in Co. A

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *His ...*

APR. 16

8514313

1891

accepted to date from Dec.
7/1 1867 - Dec. 1885.

Starkweather. Asa S.
1st, Co. *A*, *21* Mo. Inf.
Reg't

// Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>4</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l <i>1</i>	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd. Mar. 16 1891
Merrill's - 25.00
26 - 1891 - 100.00

Specie 100.00
100.00

Received from Mr. Merrill
100.00 Mar. 16 1891
days to go to his home in Mo.

Col. 1891. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Court of Appeals
& District Court of Missouri in the
A. B. Van Dusen, M. E. C.

RECEIVED
MAR 16 1891
MERRILL'S - 25.00
26 - 1891 - 100.00

Mar. 16 1891. 100.00

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., 24th November 1863.

Special Orders, }
No. 296 }

¶ III On Surgeon's Certificate, that change of location is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability, approved by the Medical Director, Leave of Absence for twenty days is granted to the following officers, with leave to proceed beyond the limits of the Department of the Tennessee.

1st Lieutenant Asa D. Blackweather
Co. B, 21 Missouri Infantry.

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

T. L. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

1893

Clinton, Ky May 2, 1893

Stackpoater Ave. C.

1st June 1893

2nd July 1893

States that eleven days since
his was placed under arrest.
At the trial on the 1st
of June immediately;
and enclosed copy of
petition to the court.

1893

July 2nd of 1893

Clinton, Ky May 3rd

Reported by report to

1st June 1893. 2nd July 1893.

1st June 1893. 2nd July 1893.

Explanation and report

if the recommendation

for the formation of the

County, Oregon, at the

to which. The Court has

communication was found

though regular Military

Chambers and made in

accordance with G. O. No

33 and 41 from 1890

W. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

of 1893.

By order of the Court.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.

S. H. 1864 (A.C. 1864)

W. D. 21st Nov. 1864
Memphis Tenn
Jan. 4th 1864

Northwest Star
Jan. 1864

Receipt for above
from Jan. 20th - Dec. 29
1863

W. D. 21st Nov. 1864
Memphis Tenn
January 6th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
from
Capt. C. C. 1864

W. D. 21st Nov. 1864
Memphis Tenn
January 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded
W. D. 21st Nov. 1864
Memphis Tenn

W. D. 21st Nov. 1864
Memphis Tenn

W. D. 21st Nov. 1864
Memphis Tenn

W. D. 21st Nov. 1864

Head Quarter 16th Army
Memphis Tenn
13th January 1864

Respectfully referred to
the Adjutant General
of which Gen. C. C. 1864
Memphis Tenn. 1864
D. H. 1864
Major Gen. D. H. 1864
T. H. 1864
A. H. 1864

Head Quarters Co H 91st Regt. I. L.
Memphis Tenn.

January 6th 1864

Capt J. H. Harris
1st Lt. Col. V. C. Vance
10th Army Corps

Sir:

I have the honor
to request my trial for "Absence beyond leave"
from December 20th 1863 to December 29th 1863.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant -

Asa G. Starkweather

1st Lt. Co. H 91st

Missouri Infy Regt.

No. 118

St. Louis, March 19 1864.

Name, Asa D. Starkweather

Rank, Lt. J. Co "K"

Regiment, 2nd Infy
30 days

1. Howard
100 4/10

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

- Regimental - 12.

State of Missouri.

—Piano

Bank

Regiment

1992

usually

Day

Humble

Ascar

James A. Connelley

No. and source of the order accepting resignation.

Remarks

(Clerk.)

(174)

84381 1864

21.12.1864

Headquarters, Dept and Army

At 11th Nov 1864

General Sherman
General Sherman

At 11th Nov 1864
At 11th Nov 1864

84381 1864

Headquarters, Dept and Army
Of the Tennessee

At 11th Nov 1864

Resignation of

A. D. Sherman
At 11th Nov 1864

See Special Orders - No. 249
At 11th Nov 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

At 11th Nov 1864

At 11th Nov 1864

At 11th Nov 1864
At 11th Nov 1864

8-13-245-5762-1864

Official Receipt
to Memphis, Tennessee
September 16th 1864

A. G. Stephens
presented to W. M. J. J.

The Commission
under of signature
accompanied by several
certificates of identity
and certificate of status

John H. Stephens
Memphis, Tenn.
16th Sept 1864

Received
for
A. G. Stephens

John H. Stephens

At the New York Town
Memphis 7th Sept 20th 1864

(Happily forwarded and
approved
C. C. Stephens
Major General)

W. M. J. J.

John H. Stephens
presented to W. M. J. J.

John H. Stephens

Officer Hospital,
Memphis Tenn.

Sept. 1. 1864.

Friend,
Met Surg. Maj.

Have Certificate of
disability to 4th Dec.
S. Tailormaker, upon
which to tender the
designation of his
Office.

X
Officers Hospital,
Memphis Tenn,
Sept. 1, 1864.

Asa D. Starkweather, 1st Lieut. Company
K, 21 Regt. Mo. Inf., Vol., having applied
to me for a certificate upon which to
tender the resignation of his office, I hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this
officer and find that he has chronic
diarrhoea of four months standing; and
that in consequence thereof he is, in my
opinion, unfit for further military duty.

This officer has been totally unfit for duty
for three months, two months of which time
has been under my charge, as a patient in
this Hospital. His disease was contracted
in the line of duty.

J. M. Stucky, Asst. Surgeon,
In Charge Officers Hospital,

Cop. forwarded to the Surgeon General
March 10 1865

79

James Buchanan Esq. President
Washington D.C.
Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.
in relation to the proposed
amendment to the Constitution
of the United States.

Very respectfully,
John C. Calhoun

Officers' U. S. General Hospital,

MEMPHIS, TENN.,

September 16th 1864.

Dear Sir,
For reasons set forth in the accompanying
Service certificate of disability, I have the honor
herewith to tender my resignation as 1st Lieut
Company Kth 21st Missouri Infantry U. S. Volunteers
unconditional and immediate.

I certify on honor that I have made appli-
cation to the General Auditor and to the
Adjutant General Department U. S. A. Washington, D. C.
for the proper certificate of honorable discharge to
the U. S. Government, also that was last paid
by Major J. B. Smith to include August 31st 1864.

Very Respectfully

Yours &c. 1st Lieut. Sergeant

Wm. S. Starkweather

1st Lieut. Co. Kth 21st Missouri Infantry

1831/32 A.D. 191, 1913

He had my too H. 21st Mo. 1913
Merrill's Office Nov 1913

Northwestern Ass. S.

12 St. St. N. 21st Mo. 1913

Not that a letter of change
be granted him for change
also on American Bank
of Disability

See 10. No. 296 Par. 2.

W. J. D. E. H. 21st Mo. 1913
Merrill's Office Nov 1913

Accepted 21st Mo. 1913

John J. Merrill

James D. D. E.

Robert. Bondy. E. 21st Mo. 1913

W. J. D. E. H. 21st Mo. 1913

Merrill's Office Nov 1913

Accepted 21st Mo. 1913

John J. Merrill

Robert. Bondy. E. 21st Mo. 1913

W. J. D. E. H. 21st Mo. 1913

Merrill's Office Nov 1913

Accepted 21st Mo. 1913

John J. Merrill

Robert. Bondy. E. 21st Mo. 1913

W. J. D. E. H. 21st Mo. 1913

Merrill's Office Nov 1913

John J. Merrill

Robert. Bondy. E. 21st Mo. 1913

W. J. D. E. H. 21st Mo. 1913

Merrill's Office Nov 1913

Head Qrs. Co. H 21st Mo 26.
Memphis Tenn. Nov. 19/63

Capt. A. H. Harris

A. A. G.

11th Army Corps

Sir, I have the
honor to apply for leave of absence
of twenty days (to go beyond the limits
of the Department,) based on Surgeons
Certificate of disability.

I am Sir very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant
Wm. J. Markweather
1st Lieut Co. H 21st
Missouri I. B.

Stend As. Mid Sep. 1884
12. 1884. K. idine. 1884.

Notes at
Angora 2. 2. 1884

Deaths. Total of 28th
- 1884. 2. 2. 1884. 2. 2. 1884.
- suffering from the disease
and having the disease and
the change of climate
and the change of climate
in the country. 2. 2. 1884.
- 1884. 2. 2. 1884.

Asa I Start Weather Lieutenant
Co 12. 2nd Infantry Regiment No. 20. having
applied for a Certificate on which to ground
an application for leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined the case
and find that he is suffering from debility
of sight and partial paralysis of right
arm and has been for the past six weeks and
in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit
for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume the duties of his
office during the next few days and that a removal from
camp, exposure and a change of climate are
indicated necessary to prevent permanent disability.
Camp Northampton
Nov 1st 1861

John J. Smith

3131. *Hedyotis* 1675. 1666. 1674.

This image shows a blank page with some faint horizontal lines and small dark specks, possibly artifacts from the scanning process or dust on the original paper. There is no legible text or other graphical elements present.

11.

1855

1888

3/1. Has much to do with the

There is no

7015. 0.19. 1960. 10. 10. 1960. 10. 10. 1960.

Head-Quarters District of Memphis,

Memphis, Tenn., 6. July 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, X

No. 128 X

Item. Upon Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, The following named officers are hereby permitted to enter Officers Hospital for medical treatment.

1. Lieut. A. D. Starkweather Company "K" 21. Missouri Infantry X

By order of Brig. Gen. R. P. BUCKLAND

Comdg. Officer
H. H. Dept.

Wm. M. Miller
Capt. and actg. ASST ADJUT GEN'L

Wanderer
 October 1853

Original Certificate of
Admission of C. I. D.
Student Number 22222
N 21 One Day admission

Nevada, Iowa, Dec 10th 1863.

I certify on honor, that 1st Lt. Am. & Stark
whether Co 3d Ill. Infantry, is not
fit to return to duty; neither is he able to
travel to the nearest U.S. Hospital, without en-
dangering health and life, and in my opinion
will not be under 30 days before he will recover.

Geo. C. Stitzel
Attending Physician.

State of Iowa } This is to certify that I
Story county } Isaac Roman a Notary
Public in and for the county
of Story and State of Iowa, am personally
acquainted with the said George Stitzel
whose name appears in the foregoing certifi-
cate and that he is a practicing Physician
resident in the Town of Nevada and is of
good standing as such that the above
signature is genuine given under my
hand and Notarial seal done at Nevada
this December 10th 1863.

Isaac Roman
Notary Public.

81383. 14503

Serena
Dec. 14, 1883

Wm. A. B. B.
21 Dec. 1883

Wm. A. B. B.

acc
to
long
m
door
to
with
at
in
and
team

Nevada, Nevada, Dec 10th 1863.

I certify on honor that Lt. H. A. Stark-
weather, Co 3rd 21st Missouri Infantry is not
fit to return to duty, neither is he able to
travel to the nearest U.S. Hospital without en-
dangering health and life, and in my opinion
will not be under 20 days, Cause & certificate correct.

George Stitzell
Attending Physician.

State of Iowa } This is to certify that I Isaac
Story County } Roman a Notary Public
in and for the county of Story
and State of Iowa, am personally acquainted
with the ~~same~~ George Stitzell whose
name appears to the foregoing certificates
and that he is a practicing Physician reside-
nt in the Town of Nevada and is of good
standing as such that the above signature
is genuine, Given under my hand and
Notarial Seal at Nevada this Decem-
ber 10th 1863

Isaac Roman
Notary Public

✓ 2014
Starr, Loring

Co #, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-16467	26	85-05464
2	85-04267	27	85-06570
3	85-04171	28	85-06160
4	85-04363	29	85-06237
5	85-04451	30	85-06316
6	85-04544	31	85-06385
7	85-04625	32	85-06454
8	85-04753	33	85-06525
9	85-04777	34	85-06547
10	85-04823	35	85-06679
11	85-04937	36	
12	85-05025	37	
13	85-05076	38	
14	85-05127	39	
15	85-05218	40	
16	85-05277	41	
17	85-05346	42	
18	85-05423	43	
19	85-05537	44	
20	85-05577	45	
21	85-05622	46	
22	85-05679	47	
23	85-05727	48	
24	85-05812	49	
25	85-05870	50	

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Henry Starr
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala, April 19, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April 19*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*12* 70⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark :

21

Mo.

.....

....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

21

Mo.

Henry H. ...
..., Co. ..., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *Mobile, Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Leung Hoor

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran sent for at
Frederick Bureau
Mobile Ala*

Book mark:

James H. Starn
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at*
Fredericks Bureau Mobile
Ala.

Book mark:

Loring Starr

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service as
orderly at Office of Freedmen's
Bureau Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Jennings

L

21

Mo.

Loring Starr

Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4 and 5 disch'd

Bounty \$100 due

Stoppage for former
Pay Basis for food, arms and
equipment and transportation
\$4.75

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

James Lane

Ind, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 3 June*, 1805.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran 1st and 5th

Institute 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.

Book mark:

L

21

Mo.

Livingstone

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Gen. Hospital
since Dec 17 64

Book mark:

James

2

21

1 Mo

Loring, Henry
Prin, Co. F, 2 Reg't M. Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: sick in Gen.

For 1 since Dec 19 64

Book mark:

(865)

Copy.

S.

21

1910

Lorna Star

Qu., Co. F, 2

Reg't M. Drift

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hos.

pital at Nashville Tenn

since Dec. 19, 64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Albion, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Reed, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. ...
Book, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Lane

Det., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for long
from March 20th 1861.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Loring Starr
Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd list &*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Spring Star

Star, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disch'd to date from
Dec. 21/63, by virtue of re-
enlistment as Vet. Soldier
and to Co. B, 121st Har
Inf't Series 1863.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Spring Star
Out, *Capt*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st 1864, 186*4*.

When enlisted

May 1st, 186*4*.

When mustered in

May 1st, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a fur-
long leave of absence 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment in Vol.
100.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

(8416)

Copyist.

11'

21

Mo.

Loring W. T. ...

12, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hampden, Mass., Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1864*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*
Government as Private
First Class and in
discharge of his
contract to the present date
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490784

018910

*Re - interested in Rother
of White & Smith*

Mo.

Appears on

for Jan. 1882, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Spring Star
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Davis

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Long Steer

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *26* for *Lost*

Arduance & C.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Last 1 year 1/2 of*
1 year 1/2 of 10¢

Book mark:

William

21

Mo.

John Smith

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D 21 | Mo.

Amos Starr
Plt, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March* *Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos Starr
Copyist.

L **21** **Mo.**

Loring Street

Art, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison
Capt.

21

Mo.

Loring Star

Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

C

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. F, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

S

21

Mo.

Loring Starr

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

S

21

Mo.

Loring Starr

Priv. Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

O'Hagan

Capt.

5

21

Mo.

Loring Starr
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Loring Starr
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Sept, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Paypage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. Hagan

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Loring Starr

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where Lexington, La.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Hull's report on file

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

S

21

Mo.

Loring Starr

Prvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

Loring Starr

Det. Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where Memphis.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

H. A. H. H. H.

Starr Paring

Priv, Co. 7

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effort

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1111

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ²⁰ March 1864.

Name, *Living Star*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Gen. Lee's Corps*

Length of Furlough, *10* days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the company who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leving Hall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Leavenworth
the First day of January 1864

Witness:

A. Russell Leving Hall
8 Regt Recruiting Office

No. _____

Leving Hall
Volunteered at Fort Leavenworth
First January 1864.
By A. Russell 8
Regiment of Missouri
2nd Regiment of Missouri
Discharged _____ 1864
2nd Regiment of Missouri
2nd Regiment of Missouri
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Levin H. Hall born in Albany
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Levin H. Hall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of January 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levin H. Hall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER

the First day of January 1864, at Murphysburg
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2nd Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on

22d Feb 64

C. M. S. - Am. A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Living Stone desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at The Depot the Vol. 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

W. Russell Living Stone
Regt Recruiting Officer

No.

Living Stone

Volunteered at Fredericktown

1st January 1864

By W. Russell

1st Regiment of W. Russell

1st enlistment; last served in Company (2d)

1st Regt of W. Russell

Discharged _____ 18 _____

March 1864

35244

March, 194

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Spring Starn born in Attenua Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Spring Starn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Attenua Co
this First day of January 1864, Spring Starn
BEFORE C. H. Russell
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Roberts
Surgeon 21 Mo. Gt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Spring Starn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

C. H. Russell
21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
Regt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the First day of January, 1864, at Attenua Co

Wm. H. Adams
21st Mo. Inf.
A. C. M. & Co. A. C.

20.15
Starr, Nehemiah D.

Co. *F. E.*, **21** Missouri Inf.
F. E.

2^d Lieutenant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-04175	26	85-03120
2	85-04099	27	85-03135
3	85-04091	28	85-03251
4	85-04347	29	85-03325
5	85-04288	30	85-03446
6	85-04369	31	85-03528
7	85-04551	32	85-03607
8	85-04727	33	85-03583
9	85-04875	34	85-03647
10	85-04911	35	85-03841
11	85-04923	36	85-03996
12	85-04935	37	88-1359722
13	85-04945	38	
14	85-04953	39	
15	85-04977	40	
16	85-04997	41	
17	85-05005	42	
18	85-05015	43	
19	85-05027	44	
20	85-05027	45	
21	85-05027	46	
22	85-05027	47	
23	85-05027	48	
24	85-05027	49	
25	85-05027	50	

Book Mark: *88-1359722*

See also

S 21 Mo.
Nehemiah D. Starr
1st Lieut., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1359.722

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 31, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.

to take effect from Sept. 12, 1864.
vice E. B. Shafer, promoted.

H. W. Sibley

3

21

Mo.

Nehemiah W. Starr

Sgt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Vrain Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to July 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Discharged by S. W. 10

17 days 10 days 10 days 10 days

Mobile Ala Aug 4/65

Book mark :

Reuter

Abraham O. Stan

121, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Times, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd Lt. June 10/64. Promoted
from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. Sept 12/64.
Medal awarded June 10/64*

Book mark:

Schmidt

S. L. 1

Mo.

Michael A. Hall

Rank *1st Major* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., May 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 9, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd Lt.*

Reg't 2nd Maine Vol's Inf't

June 10, 64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James A. Smith

Must., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

...

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

Nehemiah W. Starr

1 Lieut., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by S. O. No. 17 dated
Aug 2nd Dept of Ala Mobile Ala
Aug 4.

Book mark:

Recher

S

21

Mo.

Michael O. Harr

121, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left for 30 days. Driven
On det. service in Det. Adj.
of Mo. L.V.*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Adhemar L. Starr

191, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Stop for 60 days*
Armed on Special duty
as Adjutant 21 Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Adhemar

21

Mo.

Sehnisch O. Star
191, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

McLennan, D. Stern
1st Lieut., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(186)

Heavily

C. S.

21

Mo.

Nehemiah D. Starn,
1st Lieut. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept²⁵ to Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2^d Lt. Sept.
25/64. mustered to date from
Sept 25/64. On special duty
as Actg Adj't. 21st Mo. Infy.
Vol.

Book mark:

Goodman

C 2 Mo.

Thomas L. Shaw

1st Co., 26 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date September 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 25, 1864.

Where Jeffersonville, Mo.

Period years.

Remarks: Mustered in by 1st
Jeffersonville Mo. 25th Sept
1864. 1st Co. 26th Reg't
Missouri Inf. 1st
Mustered and accepted

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491298

018910

Commissioner in the
Twenty fourth day of
Sept. 1891 on duty
in new grade same day

S.

21

Mo.

Nehemiah D. Starr,

2^d Lieut, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Act. Adj't 21st Mo. I.V.*

No. 1 na me 1st na 2^d na

Book mark: _____

Goodman,

S.

21

Mo.

Nehemiah D. Starr,

2nd Lieut Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May⁴ & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On special duty as Ach.
Adj't, 21st Mo. I. V. Provided
for by Maj'r, 21st Mo. I. V.
Mustered by Lt. Manager, to date
from June 10, 1864.*

Book mark: _____

Goodman

S

21

Mo.

William H. Carr

Rank *Sgt. Major* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1864* 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Pro-
motion and mustered as
2nd Lt. Co. 21st Mo. Infantry
from June 1st 1862. Rec'd
1st & 2nd installments of bounty*

Book mark:

Mo.

2nd, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, June 21, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Discharged*

for 6 months

for being absent

from duty

for 6 months

for being absent

from duty

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491299

1891

Commenced on the 10 day
of June 1891. The day
in new grade the same
day as per affidavit.

S

21

Mo.

Abner D. Starr

1st Major 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn, March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

March 12, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 0 0 100

Remarks: Was in the engagement of

Philok. Tenn. sieges of Forts Smith
Battle of Corinth, Miss.

Appointed 1st Sgt Major

January 11th 1863.

Book mark:

Cardozo

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Installed in 4th Reg't*

May 1st 1864 Mustered

Out of service

Book mark:

William H. Brown

Rank *Sergeant* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *month of Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jeremiah Stansby
May, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. June 12, 1864.

When enlisted

May 2, 1864.

When mustered in

May 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Remembered as
 Vet. Vol. to serve a
 furlough of at
 least 30 days
 before the expiration
 of original term
 of enlistment.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sehman, J. S.
Sgt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lincoln's Pure Camp, 1864.

When enlisted , 186 .

When mustered in *May 1*, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Entire Enlistment

Book mark:

.....

W. H. Scott

(3416)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Hays

Rank *1st Lt* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *11th Decr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent ✓✓✓✓✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: (1) ...
...
...
...

Book mark : _____

21

Mo.

William A. Foster
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Sgt to Capt. Major
June 1st 1863

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William & Thomas
Sept, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C¹

21

Mo.

William S. Stan
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

21

Mo.

Meheriah D. Starr

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present on detached
Service at Head Quarters
6th Division Army of the
Union*

Book mark:

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

Nehemiah D. Star
Sgt., Co. *F.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hagan
Capt.

21

Mo.

Abneriah D. Starr
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting 1st Sergeant*
from May 1st 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

S

21

Mo.

Abraham Starr
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Hagan

S

21

Mo.

William D. Starr
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

None. From second
of 1st roll.

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

21

Mo.

Mo.

Nicholas D. Linn

2d Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cassville, Mo., Feb. 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Oct. 29, 1861.*

Where *Cassville, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Roll kept by Co. C.

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *25 1259721.*

Starr Nehemiah S

St, Co. *E*

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Thurs. C. 52, 10 me or 29
Wh. 11. At Aug 3 10 1/2
A. H. T. 1000 1000
Regard the 1000 1000
C. 52. 10 1000
1 1000 1000

Wood St. Ch. 210 1000 1000 1000

Headquarters Co. I 21st Me Vol Infy
Huntsville Ala Aug. 3rd 1865

Genl. A. D. Star

Col. Capt 21st Me Vol Infy,
Genl

I have the honor
to request that an application be
made for the promotion of 2nd Lieut
Wm. C. Schram to 1st Lieut Co.
of 21st Me Vol. Infy. Our 1st Lieut
J. A. Whittman mustered out Feb'y 11.
1865.

Very Respectly,

Your obedt. servt

Wm. G. Dracy, Com.
Company Co. I 21st Me Vol.
Infy,

8

71.2.56

Sept 21st 1956

Head Quarters 6th Division.

Head Quarters 6th Division.

Army of the Tennessee.

Camp No. 9. Aug 24th 1862.

Special Orders }
No. 50. }

Sergt. M. D. Shaw 2nd Mo. Vols. is
hereby detailed for Extra Duty as Clerk in the
Adjutant's Department, at these Head Quarters.
He will report for duty to the A. A. Genl. at
8 O'clock A. M. to-morrow.

By order of

H. M. Arthur

Brig Genl. Comd 6th Div.

W. Bates Dickson

A. A. Genl.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lehemiah P. Starr desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warden Mills
the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness: Daniel P. Allen 1st Lt.
1 Regt Recruting Officer

Volunteered at Warden Mills
29th February 1864,
By Daniel P. Allen 1st Lt.
1st Regiment of New York
Discharged March 28th 1866.
of enlistment; last served in Company (H)
1st Regt of New York

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR:

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lehemiah P. Starr desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Oakton, Va.
the 29th day of February, 1864.

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt. Lehemiah P. Starr
1 Regt. Recruiting Officer

No.

Lehemiah P. Starr
Volunteered at Oakton, Va.

29th February, 1864,

By Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

1st Regiment of 1st Va. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21st Regt of 11th Va. Inf.

Discharged March 28th 1861.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *Abner D. Starr* born in *Berks Co*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Machinist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Abner D. Starr* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*
this *29th* day of *February* 1864, *Abner D. Starr*
Before *Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt*
1st Regt Recdng Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

Daniel A. Allen 1st Lt
1st Regt of Mo. Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in *Company* *Third* *Regiment of Missouri* *Volunteers*, on
the *29th* day of *February* 1864, at *Canton Miss*

Capt. J. W. S. Day
Co. M. 1st Mo. Inf.

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

17164 17164 17164

Camp Quarters at Mc Gregor

Memphis Tenn Dec 10 1864

My dear Friend

Very truly Yours

Captain

I have the honor to request
that I should receive a discharge from my
present duty to be discharged to my home
and accepted as a commission as per order of
the Board of War on the 10th day of Dec
1864 the next above mentioned.

I am very respectfully
Yours truly
John C. Smith
Adj. Gen. Office and Private in the
Camp.

I have the honor to be
"Captain" by request of the
Adj. Gen. Office

Dec 10 1864

Very truly

Section 2

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

10/10/10

HEAD-QUARTERS,
Division of West Mississippi,

Guthrie, Miss.

1864.

Sept 26th - 1864

10th m

Adj-Or's Post and District of Mobile

Mobile Ala.

REPORT FOR

of the month of September 1864

By the Hon. J. H. ...
Brig. General (Commanding)

Generally received ...
Oct. 17. Separable. Aug 4. 1864

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

John M. ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

Spencer's ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
Mobile Ala. Aug 2. 65

Head Quarters 21st Mo. C. 21st

Mobile Alabama Aug. 2, 1865

Major General H. Wilson

Adj. Gen. W. H. Murray

Major

I have the honor to respectfully
submit my resignation as 1st Lieutenant-
Co. C 21st Missouri Infantry Veteran
Volunteers for the following reason.

On the 23rd day of May 1865
I received from Governor S. C. Fletcher
an appointment as County Clerk of
Lewis County Missouri pursuant to
an act of the State Convention of
Missouri.

I received a "Leave of Absence"
per Special Orders #157 Head Quarters
Departments of the Gulf on the 22nd
day of June 1865 and proceeded to
Lewis County Missouri, where I was
installed and filed with the Secretary
of State required Bond for the fulfillment

of the duties of said Office.

I now desire to quit the service in order to perform the duties of the Office to which I am appointed.

There are Three (3) Commissioned Officers now in my Company, viz. Captain Ernest W. Seaman & Lieutenants.

I certify that I am not and have never been responsible for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores the property of the Government. And that I am ready to turn over all Government property for which I am responsible.

I have the honor to be
"Major"

Very Resp. Your Obedt. Servt.
Nehemiah H. Starr
1st Louis Co. C. 21 Mo. Ill.

Respectfully

March 2, 1863
Chas. W. Smith

March 8, 1863

Dear Mr. G.
I am glad to

ask that a second volume
should be sent to the
Library of the Library

Yours, W. S.

March 2, 1863
Chas. W. Smith

Very truly yours, Chas. W. Smith

Chas. W. Smith

Prof. Wm. Brewster

125 West 10th St. N.Y.C.

Received of the
Library of the Library

Yours, W. S.

Had Minutes of the B. C. C.
 of the M. C. C. C.
 of the M. C. C. C.
 of the M. C. C. C.
 of the M. C. C. C.

I have the honor to request
 that a Leave of Absence be granted me, to enable
 me to go beyond the limits of the Department
 to receive a commission from
 the Hon. Justice of the Peace, to act as
 Justice of the Peace, in the County of Adams,
 County of Adams, Missouri, it is of importance
 to me that I be permitted to do so
 I remain to qualify for Office and discharge
 my duties in the position of Justice of the Peace
 during term of Service in the Army.

At the Advice by Judge Warner
I have to do so. My former
is also required during the month of June

to secure the nomination for the same
and position for this fall election.

I earnestly desire this may meet
with the approbation of the Pres. Com^y.
My endeavors are to secure a
good position to fill after a
campaign in Military and Navy
Affairs.

I have the honor to be
Very Resp. Yours

J. H. Starr

Pres. Com. C.

St. Louis, Mo.

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA

MOBILE, ALA, Aug. 14th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 17. } (Extra.)

I.—Nebemiah D. Starr, First Lieutenant, 'E' Company, 21st Regiment, Missouri Veteran Infantry Volunteers, having tendered his resignation as First Lieutenant in the above named Company and Regiment, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with the conditions that he shall receive no final payments, until he shall have satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of Major General CHAS. R. WOODS,

FRED. H. WILSON, A. A. G.

Official :

Fred. H. Wilson
Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy given The Lieut.

*Commanding Officer
21st Missouri Vet Infy*

55

Thos Geo. Wright of the Cong
Church Newark N. J. 1865

Special Agent

Q1015

Dear Ebenezer
I have not yet
received your
letter of the 10th inst.

Dec 21 1860
 Dec 18 1860
 Dec 16 1860
 Dec 14 1860

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.
SPECIAL ORDERS,) NEW ORLEANS, LA., June 13, 1865.
No. 157)

[Extract:]

11. Temporary absence for (thirty 30) days is hereby granted the following named officers:

* * * * *
1st Lieutenant N. D. Starr, 21st Missouri Veteran Infantry.
* * * * *

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

C. H. DYER,

Captain, Ass't Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL

Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

Co. 21st 7212
Mr
Gen Smith

Nos 1461, + 1462, are between
" 1207, + 1208
No 1463, follows 1255.

No. 124

1461, 1462
are in between
1207, 1208

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.
20

Name, Nehemiah C. Mann

Rank, Sergeant-Major

Where gone, Canton Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty days

~~W. C. J. 21st day~~
~~W. C. J. 21st day~~

Head Quarters 21st Mo. E. V.
Eastport Miss. Jan. 16. 65

General Order
No 2

A. D. Stan 1st Lieut. Co. "E"
21st Missouri Infantry Volunteers is hereby
detached as acting Adjutant 21st Missouri
Infantry Volunteers and will be obeyed and
respected accordingly.

John J. ...
Lieut. Colonel commanding

Wm. J. ...

David J. Hare
21 July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Merwin L. Starr*

Rank *1st* Regiment *21*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res. Gen.*

Day *1* : Month *Aug* ; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *1st* Co. *1st*

Remarks

E. A.

Clerk.

2016
Staver, Hiram

Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85042112	26	8506081
2	8504176	27	8506161
3	8504368	28	8506238
4	8504456	29	8506317
5	8504547	30	8506386
6	8504628	31	8506455
7	8504706	32	8506548
8	8504789	33	8506731
9	8504866	34	4843-5-1887
10	8504935	35	
11	8505008	36	
12	8505079	37	
13	8505150	38	
14	8505221	39	
15	8505290	40	
16	8490875	41	
17	8492344	42	
18	8505347	43	
19	8505524	44	
20	8505554	45	
21	8505612	46	
22	8505707	47	
23	8505805	48	
24	8505891	49	
25	8505968	50	

Book Mark: 11843. 6. (913) 87

See also

5

21

Mo.

William Staver
Pol. 1887, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4543 - v. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 20, 1887.

The charge of desertion
April 2, 1886

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date April 2, 1886, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Aug. 30, 1887.

Heran
Pat, *C. S.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan Ala, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to *Feb. 1*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Mobile Ala April 2 1866

Supplied with clothing &c.

Transportation to & from

Book mark: *4843 (C) (S.A) 17*

21

Mo.

....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Stuart
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(358)

James Stuart
Copied.

5

21

Mo.

William S. ...

..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

Levi Staver

Pl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for transportation*
\$ 33 1/2

Book mark :

(359)

J. Jennings

C. J. J.

3

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Langer
Prue, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Released 5th instant*
Bounty \$50 due

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Henry Staves**Gen*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Staves*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

7

21

Mo.

James Brown

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 Aug 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Estlin
Per, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June to Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Stone
Brig, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186/.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

.....
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William J. Limer

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd list & on 1st
Surlough from Mich
20 to Apr 20.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Staver
100, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Feb. 27th by virtue of re-
enlistment in 1st Co.
of 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.
the 1st. Series 1862

Book mark:

25 21 Mo.

William H. Taylor
Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

William S. ...
Co. ... , 21 Reg't Missouri.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. ..., 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1864.

When mustered in *Oct. 12*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Entitled to 30 days
furlough by virtue of 91
191. Has sickness 3*

Book mark:

No.

21

Mo.

Hiram Hoover

Pt 1, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since Settlement 52
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Served with his Co.

Since enlistment, I am
Attended of Shiloh & Corinth

Served with Hiram Hoover

Book mark:

Bozan

21

Mo.

James H. ...

, C. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

discharged

by Capt. ...

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Nirvanthorn

Pl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

21

Mo.

John A. Carter
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Carter*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

Simon Stever

Pat, Co. F, '21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

21

Mo.

James Stewart

Co. F, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Stewart
Copyist.

21

Mo.

William Clinton
1st, Co. *5th*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George Stinner

Co. F, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sam Thiner

Ch, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

S

21

Mo.

Meriam Staver

(Pt), Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lien in Hospital*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

21

Mo.

Alvaro Stocco
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(35A)

C. Hagan

S

21

Mo.

Nolan Staver
Co. 2d, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

S

21

Mo.

William Haver

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

William Slaves
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

O'Hagan

21

Mo.

William Slaver

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Nov 23, 1861.*

Where *Canton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

William Slaver

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *4843. 6. age 10 1/2.*

W. H. Hagan

J

21

Mo.

Miriam Staver

Priv., C. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Miriam Staver has been told
of H. E. Mc Int*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

3-5-117

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyright.

Starv. Hiram

Priv, Co. _____,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Staver desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel & Allen Recr. Off. William Staver
Recr. Recruiting Officer

No. _____

William Staver
Volunteered at San Antonio, Texas
February 28 1864
By Daniel & Allen Recr. Off.
28th Regiment of Inf 1st Regt

5 yr enlistment; last served in Company A
21 st Regt of Provl Art Bty
Discharged Feb 27 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

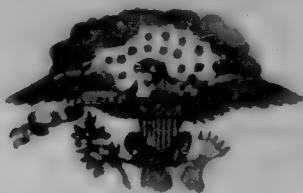
Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, *William Staver* born in *Montgomery Co.*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Staver* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canton Miss*

this *28th* day of *February* 186*4*.

Before *Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.*

I Regt Recruiting Officer

William Staver
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 2nd Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Staver*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

2nd Regt Regiment of *2nd Inf* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *21st*
the *12th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Memphis Tenn.*

Regiment of *2nd Inf* Volunteers, on

Capt 1st U.S. Inf
C. M. 16th A.C.
W. H. Williams

Hiram Dwyer

21 Mo. 1844

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF MOBILE

MOBILE, Ala., December 20th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 83. } (Extract.)

1. — Private Hiram Staver, Company F, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby detailed for special duty as Mounted Orderly at these Headquarters. He will report without delay.

By order of Brig. Gen. O. A. DeBussy.

JOHN F. RITTER,

Capt. 15th U. S. Inf'y. Act'g. Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Official:

J. Ritter
11 20 65

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hermon Staver declaring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton, Miss
the 28th day of February, 1864.

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt. Hermon Staver
Regt. Recruiting Officer

No. _____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
21st Regt of Miss. Inf.
Discharged Feb. 27th 1864.

Hermon Staver
Volunteered at Canton, Miss
February 28th 1864
By Samuel R. Allen 1st Lt.
21st Regt of Miss. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Canton

I, Hiram Staver born in Montgomery Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram Staver do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss.
this 28th day of February 1864
Before Amos R. Allen 1st Lt.
Right to signing Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Roberts
Surgeon 21st Regt. N.Y.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hiram Staver
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.

21st Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. A. R.)

the 13th day of March 1864, at Murphy's River

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

F 2nd

Regiment of

Volunteers

on

Capt. J. M. D. C.
C. M. 16th Regt.
W. H. Williams

No. 1143

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, ²⁰March 20th 1864.

Name, Wiram Staver

Rank, Priv.

Where gone, Furnessville, Montgomery
Co. Ohio.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Stice

2017

Newton

Co *C*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Steel 2018 William H.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Steel, William H.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 3756. G. 0210 (G13) 1876

See also

2018 William D. or William
Steele, William H.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517462	26
2	8499335	27
3	8499237	28
4	8499438	29
5	8499513	30
6	8499602	31
7	8499690	32
8	8499777	33
9	8499844	34
10	8499938	35
11	85-00012	36
12	85-00014	37
13	85-00115	38
14	85-00182	39
15	85-00252	40
16	85-00321	41
17	85-00337	42
18	85-00410	43
19	85-00525	44
20	85-00635	45
21	85-00753	46
22	85-00832	47
23	85-01520	48
24	3756-C-1884	49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756 6 04.0 (C13) 1884

See also

S. 21 Mo.
William D. Stealy
Co. D, 21 Regt Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark 3756. C. 1884.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington.

May 9, 1864

This man was enrolled
July 15 1861.

Falley.

8

21

Mo.

William H. Steel

Corpl, Co 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since Dec 31/63
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 77 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Stoppage for Equipments

One Cartridge Box & Plate

M.O. Dec 5/64.

Book mark:

(361)

W. H. Thompson

Copyd.

S

21

Mo.

William H. Steel
Corpl, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge by reason
of expiration of term
of service Dec. 5/64.

Book mark:

(366)

W H Thompson

Copyright

8

21

Mo.

William H. Steele
Corpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

W. H. Thompson
Copyright

21

Mo.

William H. Steele

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William A. Stock
Book

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to 2nd Mo.*

2nd for A. F. O. Mo. 13 14 15.

W. A. C. Pickens 2nd Mo.
March 4, 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Cook
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Cook
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

f

21

Mo.

William H. Steele

Comp, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

21

Mo.

William H. Steele
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

H. H. H. H.

(Copyright)

William H. Steele
Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(85H)

(b)(7)(D)

25

21

Mo.

William A. Storie

Dr F., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 9th 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. K. R. L. V.

67

21

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Oct 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist.

21

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. D, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Fe 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

S.

21

Mo.

William H. Steele
Sergeant, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Steele

21 Mo.

William H. Linn

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. F. Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William F. Smith
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *May 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Turner
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1862
Present or absent *4 Sick*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov t, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William F. Steel

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William R. Carter

Carter, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carter, W. R. Feb. 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *July 15*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis City*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Not present at muster

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William F. Fitch
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Dec. 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. E, 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry, Sept. 1st, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(868)

White
(Copyist)

21

Mo.

*H. M. J. & Co.**Peter* Capt. Murrow's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, Mo. 2nd 1861

Muster-in to date

1st 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1st 1861

Where

Albany

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

See 2nd

*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 13, 114, 125, Secretary of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

1st 3rd 2nd 1861

2019
Steeple, Harrison

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517055	26
2	8516860	27
3	8514187	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Foot Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Harrison Staples
Priv., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th June 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing*

In need of

Book mark: _____

5

21

Mo.

Harrison Staples

2nd Co., 2 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.*

Age 13 years.

Appears on a consolidated

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mich. 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mich. 21, 1862.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49⁶³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Decem-
ber 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Ref

21

Mo.

S. Harrison Steeples

1st, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

Let me see Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
near on which name is written

** The name is written*

* 57 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. Chandler

✓ 2027 *Quatrous 7*
Stegeman, Gerrit J.

Co *G*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516972	2
2	8504213	3
3	8504177	4
4	8504380	5
5	8516594	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

21

Mo.

....., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 /.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 /.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Gerrit Stegemann
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Killed in action at
Shiloh, Apr. 6/62.*

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Hagan
Copyist.

21

Mo.

Gerard F. Stegmann
Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cumtlan, Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

Oct. 15, 1861.

Where

Keokuk, Ia.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Roll not reported in service

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

C. H. Hagan

Copyist.

Mo.

Gerrit A. Stegeman
Det., Co. F, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(319)

C. Hagare (signed)

21

Mo.

Augustus H. Stigman
Det., Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

27th Mo., Oct. 25, 186*1.*

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *Memphis.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Attended

Stegeman Gerrit J

Pin, Co. *T*

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec 1873.

State Department

Consul General

2nd Division of a night some of
the New England Ministers of the
Evangelical Church were on their way to
the West to see the death of General
Sherman a soldier in the U.S. Army
was supposed to have been killed in
the 1st Cavalry Regiment at the battle of
Gettysburg April 6, 1862.

For further info. see

E. F. D. M. J. S.

2

Reference is made to the
General for advice
of the undersigned
of the

with reference to the
General for advice
of the undersigned
of the

1) Assistant Secretary
Washington D.C.

Dec 21, 1874.

Respectfully returned to
the Secretary of War with
Certificate of Death of Private
Spartan D. Sherman. Co. 1st
Albany Regt.

James R. R.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Department of War
Washington Feb 27 1862

His Excellency

Wm. A. Stanton

Secretary of War

I have the honor to enclose a translation
of a note of the 5th Regiment from J. B. Van
Limburg, Minister of the Netherlands,
who requests that he may be furnished with
a certificate of the death of Gerrit van
Alegeman, a soldier in the United States
Army, who is supposed to have been killed
in the battle before Pittsburg 6th April, 1862.

The regiment to which this man was attached
was under command of Colonel Johnson and
Capt. Cassin at Illinois, on the 22nd of
March of the above year. I will thank you
to cause the matter to be referred to the
proper Authorities, with the view to a compliance
with the request of M^r Van Limburg.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your Mediant Servant,

Will. H. Sewana

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1888, in the several townships of the County of York, Ontario, at the annual election held on the 2nd day of November, 1888.

Recd.

War Department
Washington City.

Oct 26th 1861

Sir,

In compliance with the request
contained in your letter of the 17th inst.
written at the instance of the Minister of
the Netherlands. I am directed by the Sec
of War to transmit to you the enclosed cer
tificate of the death of Gerrit A. Stigeman,
late a private of Co. F. 21st Regt of Wisconsin
Vols.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours
G. A. S.

Chas. Sec of War

Wm. H. Howard
Sec of State

Dr. J. Stegmann
A. 2, 21 7m. Dufay
New

Attest
April 6. 1881.

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *April 1st*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
David J. Stegeman was enrolled on the *15*
 day of *October*, 186*1*, at *Neckins, Iowa*,
 in Company *I*, *2nd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *1st*
 day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Canton, Mo.*,
 in Company *I*, *2nd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
ent Muster Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated *December 5*, 186*4*, he is reported
Private Killed in action at Shiloh
April 6. 1865

Wm. B. Pugh

Asst. Adj. General

(127)

140
Ym

1813
1813
1813

Translation

New York, 5th October 1864

Sir,

The Stegemann family, residing at Lützen in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, has learned that Genl. von Stegemann, having enlisted in the army of the United States, must have died the 6th of the month of April 1862 in battle before Pittsburgh. (On the 2nd March 1862 he went from Carlinville, State of Illinois, under the orders of Colonel Moore, and marched as far as St. Louis. Since then no news has been had about him. Officially dead, the family would much desire to have an official document respecting it.

The government of the King, which takes an interest in this family, would be obliged to you, Sir, if you would have the goodness to enable me to forward to it the desired

document.

I have the honor. Sir. to reiterate
to you, the assurances of my very
high considerations.

(signed) - Robert van Limburg
The Honorable

M. H. Stewart
Secretary of State of the
U. S. of America
Washington

(Note: the note is not signed)

18. 2022
Steinaw, Emanuel

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491885	26
2	8494338	27
3	8494388	28
4	849444	29
5	849446	30
6	8494562	31
7	8494631	32
8	8494693	33
9	8494751	34
10	8494861	35
11	8494852	36
12	8494899	37
13	8494962	38
14	8495058	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

21

Mo.

Emanuel Stierman.

Pvt., Co. *A.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *69 86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*, 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Emanuel Steiman

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

Emanuel Steinar

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James Libby, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark:

Geo. W. Hall

21.

21

Mo.

Cincinnati Steamer

Pat.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

Missouri Hall

(20)

Copyist.

S.

21

Mo.

Emmanuel Steiner

Pvt.

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S.

21

Mo.

Emmanuel Steinman

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, & Aug.*, 186*S.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Kaul

21

Mo:

Emmanuel Hoine

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. A

(1865)

Copy

S

21

Mo.

Manuel Steiner

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card

21

Mo.

Wm. L. Stinson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
Present

21

Mo.

William L. Thomas

Co. A. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10* Dec 1864.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty at Co. Clerk.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Emmanuel Herman
Det Co A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7, Oct 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *On duty as Co. Clerk*

Book mark:

Co. Clerk

21

Mo.

Emmanuel Steiner
But Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as Co. Clerk*

Book mark:

Co. Clerk

21

Mo.

Emmanuel Plummer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt. as recruit on daily duty at Wash.*

Book mark:

W. L. Wash.

Captain

Ernest Heinrich

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn June 20, 1864

Where born *Kichstadten Bavaria Ger.*

Age *15* years; occupation *Book keeper*

When enlisted *April 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Canon Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

to date from enlistment
When mustered in *June 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Memphis Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Canon Switzer Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Joined as a recruit*

since first organization

Book mark:

Michael

Steinan, Charles

Co. A

21

Regt. Mo. Inf.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel Steinar.....desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
Eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas Co. Mo.
the 18th day of April 1864

Witness:

George J. Maitland
Charles Gust Capt.

Discharged,

186

RE ENLISTMENT;

last served in (to) ()

No.
Volunteered at
San Antonio, Texas Co. Mo.
the 18th day of April 1864
By Capt. Charles Gust
21 9th Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Gust.....Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Emanuel Steinar.....that the
said Emanuel Steinar Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas Co. Mo.
the 18th day of April 1864

Witness:

George J. Maitland
Charles Gust Capt.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Clinton

I, — *Emanuel Steinau* — born in *Hochstadtlen*

in the State of *Bararia Bumer* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Bookkeeper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *April* 1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Emanuel Steinau*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clinton*

this *18th* day of *April* 1864

Before *Charles Just Capt. Co. W.*

Emanuel Steinau

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which
would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

V. Robert Ferguson M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

eyes *blue* *hair* *light* complexion,
feet *five* inches high.

Charles Just Capt. Co. W.
4th Regt. Mo. Inf. 180.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
Volunteers, on the day of 1864, at

2023
Stephens, Daniel P.

Co *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517113	25
2	8509327	27
3	8509226	28
4	8509344	29
5	8509452	30
6	8509554	31
7	8509709	32
8	8509792	33
9	8509873	34
10	8509476	35
11	8510068	36
12	8510153	37
13	851147	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Co C

21

Mo.

John J. Stephens

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged per order*

of the 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James P. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
on account of
ill health, the
Medical Board
has recommended
his discharge
on account of
ill health from service
in the 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Book mark:

[Signature]

21

Mo.

Samuel B. Thomas

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for inability to
perform duty
on account of
illness
and
has been
discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James L. Atkins
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded*
Sept. 1st
at Fort Smith
Ark.

Book mark:

No.

... Co., H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appendix

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 188 _____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Under a tree*

The first thing
 that I noticed
 when I stepped
 out of the car
 was the smell
 of the sea. It
 was a fresh, salty
 breeze that
 filled my lungs
 and made me
 feel like I was
 in a new world.

Book mark :

(858)

(Իրական)

Samuel Stevens
 Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage \$ 100*
for having drawn pay
as directed in order
of the same date
entitled to payment
as made the same
as last interest
longed to the same
name

Book mark:

APR. 15

8509792

018910

Service as nurse
in hospital at home
etc sent from front
with the sick.

Samuel S. Stephens
Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been sick since*
has been sick since
the present report being
ing to Green Camp since
and he will remain sick
is being treated at
the time - as reported
two months - stoppage
\$24.00

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel P. C. [unclear]

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

David Palmer
Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

Amos B. Brown

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 5, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

21

Mo.

Daniel P. McFar
Det., Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Mo, July 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *June 16*, 1861.

Where *Fairmont, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel P. Stevens

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

21

Mo.

Alfred B. Stephens

....., Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athen, Mo. Oct, 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct, 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 *1*.*

Where *Athen*

Period.....years. **During the war*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Stevens Daniel P

Am. Co. H

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prior of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740

164

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Amos P. Stevens

of Amos Co. 44.

21st Regt of Mo Vol

Approved W. H. D. D.

Surgeon W. H. D. D.
In charge of the General Hospital

Monmouth, N. J.
J. H.

20

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept. 10 1863

Depot of the Division Office

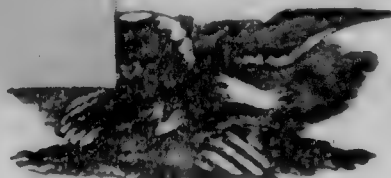
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

Sept. 10 1863

2^d Aud^t Case Pratt, June 4/85.

AK-



UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability)

Samuel P. Stevens Private of Captain Brady in Infantry

Company, [H], of the

21st Mo

Regiment of United States

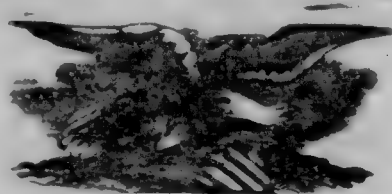
1006

was enlisted by

P. V. Washburn

of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Daniel P. Stevens Private of Captain *Chas. H. Tracy*
 Company, [A] of the *21st Mo* Regiment of United States
Vol, was enlisted by *P. V. Bradburn* of
 the *27th* Regiment of *Vol* at *Farmount Mo*
 on the *16th* day of *June* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Harrison* in the State of *Indiana*, in *28*
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*He says he was taken sick in June 1862
 with fever, and has done no duty since.*

STATION: *Mount City Mo*

DATE: *March 20th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Daniel P. Stevens* of
 Captain *Tracy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 243 and directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic dysentery and General debility
 rendering him of no further use
 to the Government.*

DISCHARGED this

30th day of *March* 186*3*, at *Mount City Mo*
By order of Gen. Filler
W. R. Leasey act up Surgeon. *G. H. Hook*

Commanding the *Dist. of La.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Farmount* County—*Clark* State—*Mo*

[DUPLICATES.]

2025
Stephens, Thomas L.

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1076231	25
2	8076107	27
3	8076176	28
4	8076571	29
5	8471146	30
6	32907047	31
7	36707615	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 24th Mo Vols.

21

Mo.

William Stephens
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Birmingham Ala May 7, 186*7*.Muster-out to date *May 2*, 186*7*.Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd in kind**plus*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James L. Stephens
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Mifflin, Pa., 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Co. E, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

24 March 1864 at Fort Mifflin

By reason of expiration

of term of service

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

S

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Stevens

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Joined again Feb 1 Eastport
Miss. - Joined by
transfer from Consolidation
of 21 + 24 Mo. I.R. per
S.O. 471 MO

May 1865 Lost May 26
Montg. Ala
Expiration of Service

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Stephens

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged, May 2/65 at
Montgomery, Ala. by reason of
expiration of term of service.
Stoppage for ordnance stores
7 1/2

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

(1865)

Copied

S

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Stephens
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Spl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

San Francisco
from

21

Mo.

Thomas L. Stephens

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by consolidation from Co. B. 21st Mo. Inf. by S.O. No. 471, A.G.O. War Dept. dated Dec. 28th 1864, Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Armstrong

S 21 Mo.

Thomas L. Stephens

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Farren Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 14 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom U. P. Johnson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in June 3, 1863

at Pilot Knob Mo. by Col.

Houston for 3 years.

Transferred by consolidation

from Co. E 24 Mo. Inf. to Co.

In the Siege & assault

on Fort Blakely near Mobile

Ala April 9, 1865 (over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907077

1894.

Discharged at
Montgomery Ala.
May 2. 1865, by
reason of Expiration
of term of service

Stephens, Miss L.

Co. 1st 2nd Regt 2nd

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
B. of B Ref. Slips /	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P. C.*

Claim No. *E. 1164786,*

Thomas Lewis Stephens,
(Name.)

Co. 14 24 Reg't 2nd Inf.
711, 21 " " "

To *Ind. Sec. Div.* *Feb. 28, 1916,*

For *statement.*

no med. P. P.

Dis. statement for n. of Thomas
L., reg. Thomas Lewis, Ste-
phens.

Johnson

1009

C. D. 7a

Statement furnished

FEB 29 1916

, 191

2026
Stephens, Welcome

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Stephens, Welcome</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2024
Stephenson, Jacob

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516032	26
2	8516127	27
3	8516510	28
4	8491144	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 11037-a-89

See also 7 & 100 Vol.

21

Mo.

John H. Thompson
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 10 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 11, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from
 Co. C 21st Missouri Inf.
 by order of the
 Major General
 of the 21st Missouri Inf.
 at St. Louis, Mo.
 Dec 11 1864*

Book mark

4037-a-89

21

Mo.

John Stephen
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Union, N. M., 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged from Co. F*

24th March 1866

at Fort Union

at the expense of the

Government

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith
 Copyist.

21

Mo.

S
Jacob Stephenson
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service at New Orleans, La. March '65.*

Book mark: *14037-A-89*

(854)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Agent

21

Mo.

Jacob Stephenson
Pr Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred by consoli-*
dation from Co. "B" 24th Mo. Vols.
by S.O. No. 471, A.G.O. War Dept.
Dated Dec. 28th 1864, Washington,
D.C.

Stop for Camp & Garrison
6 quipage 2.30.

Book mark: *4037-A. 89*

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(204)

Grove

✓ 2027
Stevens, Augustus

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517054	25
2	8511983	27
3	8511872	28
4	8512057	29
5	8512142	30
6	8512176	31
7	8512254	32
8	8512389	33
9	8512441	34
10	8512524	35
11	8512597	36
12	8513672	37
13	8512748	38
14	8512818	39
15	8512891	40
16	8512953	41
17	8513018	42
18	8513100	43
19	8513277	44
20	8513379	45
21	8513470	46
22	8513572	47
23	8513666	48
24	8513710	49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mo.

Augustus Stevens

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 1, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*25*^{*44*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

H. C. ...

21

Mo.

Augustine A. Stevens
Priv., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Morgan, Mo., July 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to *Wm. A. Stevens* 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at Ft. Morgan, Mo., July 10, 1866.*
For Army services
in field

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Augustus Stevens
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of term Dec 31 64
final settlement
made by Maj Holt

Book mark:

Reynolds

(255)

Copyist

S

21

Mo.

Augustine Stevens
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remark

Book mark:

(858)

A C Williams

Copy

21

Mo.

Augustus Stevens
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85M)

(Copyist)

21

Mo.

Augustus Stevens
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(844)

Copy 100

21

Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

*Temporarily transferred to
2nd Missouri Reg't 14th Mo. Inf.
1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf.
11th Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

August Howard

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark

21

Mo.

Augustine Thomas
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Amos H. ...

74, Co. I, 21, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

August 1862

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyright

21

Mo.

Augustus Stearns

M., Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 3, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles H. Jones
Re, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Augustine Shaver
 , Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Returned to camp
 for negligent conduct
 in not taking as good
 care of his Company
 as he should.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Augustus Brown
St, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to ranks
from hospital for
wound received
while fighting at
Cottonwood before
Smith's Hill Oct 30
1862*

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

August 1862

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Presented to
Sergeant-major 3"
J. L.*

Ex. Sr. mark:

House

21

Mo.

Augustine C. Stevens

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 20 to Aug. 10, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to Private to sergeant July 3rd 1862*

Book mark:

Louise

21

Mo.

Quitman
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Augustus L. ...

Chas., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec'r 1st to Jan'y 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Augustine J. Turner

Private, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., *Feb. 2*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 2, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

Period *0* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

Turner

S

21

Mo.

Quarter 3 terms

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADJUTOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Handed

21

Mo.

*Augustus Stevens**Roll*, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo. Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.*Where *Memphis*.*Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *See above in Roll** *See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date.*
The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per G. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. B. Brandon

2028
Stevens, Paul

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

1st Regiment Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516983	25
2	8511890	27
3	8511798	28
4	8512062	29
5	8512169	30
6	8512539	31
7	8512612	32
8	8512687	33
9	8512749	34
10	8512819	35
11	8512892	36
12	8512964	37
13	8513019	38
14	8513151	39
15	8513278	40
16	8513380	41
17	8513471	42
18	8513546	43
19	8513639	44
20	8514116	45
21	8514267	46
22	8491020	47
23	32900010	48
24	36707012	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

21

Mo.

Buel Stephens

Priv

, Co. I

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 absent on det. serv. Lewis Co

Feb 1863 gain Nov 1/62 Memphis
by order No 38 Gen Asboth

Apr 1863 on duty Provost guard

Sep 1863 absent on furlough since Sep 1/63

Oct-1863 On duty Co transfer

Apr 1864 absent det. serv. to 24 Mo 31 Mar 1/64

July to Oct 1864 absent in Confinement

Memphis Tenn since July 27/64

Nov 1864 absent on arrest or Confinement

Alton July 24

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11/65 Eastport

Miss - Disch'd by order

Bank mark:

Alg Knapp

812

Mo.

Paul Stevens

Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue; hair light

Where born Mason Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 18, 1861

Where

Memphis, Mo.

By whom

William H. H. term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Promoted to 1st Sgt.

Sept. 12, 1862

Assigned to 1st Co. 2nd Reg't

Miss

Apr. 2, 1862

Left Reg't

March 17, 62 returned to

duty Nov. 1, 1862 (over)

H. H. H. Capt.

Reinstated as per special order
 No 38. Hd Qrs Dist Columbus Ky.
 Sept Term. Feby 26. 1863.
 Des Roll given Feby 1. 1864. Sher-
 mans expedition through Miss
 Feby 1864. Reduced to ranks Feby
 15. 64. from 1st Sgt. Was in battles
 of Athens Mo Aug 5. 61. several
 skirmishes in Mo. 1861.
 Battle of Fort De Russy Mo. 14. 64.
 Pleasant Hill La. Apr 9. 64.
 Yellow Bayou. May 18. 1864.
 Insects Miss July 14. 64. Missouri
 Campaign. Oct and Nov. 1864.
 Was sentenced to imprisonment
 at Alton Ill until expiration
 of term Gen orders No 41. Current
 series of 1861. Hd Qrs Dist of
 Memphis Tenn. and was re-
 leased in view of the mitigating
 circumstances by special orders
 No. 244. Hd Qrs Dist West Tenn
 Memphis Tenn Dec 12. 64. Dis-
 charged by expiration of term of
 service Feby 11. 1865. was a
 good and obedient soldier.

4004

32906910

3113

21

Mo.

Saml Stevens

Pt 1, Co. I

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Mo., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
from March 17 to Nov 11/63. Arrested
hardly without preceding a
warrant. Sum as per S. O. No 38
Hd. Qrs Dist of Columbus Ky. (over)

Book mark:

Bozian

APR. 14

8491045

1831

Deft. Tenn. Feb. 26/63
Reported to do duty July 25/64
claiming that his term of
service had expired July
18/64, was tried before a
General Court martial,
sentenced to forfeit all pay
& allowance due or that
might become due to him
and to be confined in Alton
military prison to serve until
expiration of term of service & to be
dishonorably discharged was
released from prison & restored to
duty with his Co. & Regt. per
S. O. No 254 Hd Qr 2 Dist West
Tenn. Memphis Tenn. Dec. 17/64
with pay and allowance from
date of order.

21

Mo.

George W. H. ...

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 17 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *subscribed*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Longitudinal ...*

... of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...

St
Nuel Stevens

Pri, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at Alton Ill. as per sentence L. M. promulgated in G.O. No. 41. H. S. Sec. 111. M. Tenn. Memphis Tenn. Sep 6/64. Absent with (over)*

Book mark: _____

APR. 16

8514116

018918

out leave from Mar 17/62
to Nov. 1/62

J 21 Mo.
Buel Stevens
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
expiration of term of
service Feb'y 11/65

Book mark:

(268)

Reynolds

Copy

S

21

Mo.

Buel Stevens

Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resland to duty
from Military Prison
Alton Ills. per
S.C. order No 24
dated Memphis
Tenn Dec 15/64
with pay and
allowances from
date of order*

Back mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copy

S

21

Mo.

Wm. Stevens

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent in con-*

finement at Atton
Dec. since Sep 10/64

Book mark:

M. E. ...

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.**Wm. H. H. H.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 7*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement**since July 28/64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Basil Stevens

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to June 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

B. H. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Spencer

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Thomas
Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Thomas*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Carl H. ...

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Buchanan

1st, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Lewis

Pvt. Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Paul Thomas
Pt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 25 to April 16* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

21

Mo.

Benjamin

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Hannibal

Mo. after the deposit
given and for company in
the books as per Book Code
the 1st of Jan. 1862
the 2nd of Jan. 1862
the 3rd of Jan. 1862
the 4th of Jan. 1862
the 5th of Jan. 1862
the 6th of Jan. 1862
the 7th of Jan. 1862
the 8th of Jan. 1862
the 9th of Jan. 1862
the 10th of Jan. 1862
the 11th of Jan. 1862
the 12th of Jan. 1862
the 13th of Jan. 1862
the 14th of Jan. 1862
the 15th of Jan. 1862
the 16th of Jan. 1862
the 17th of Jan. 1862
the 18th of Jan. 1862
the 19th of Jan. 1862
the 20th of Jan. 1862
the 21st of Jan. 1862
the 22nd of Jan. 1862
the 23rd of Jan. 1862
the 24th of Jan. 1862
the 25th of Jan. 1862
the 26th of Jan. 1862
the 27th of Jan. 1862
the 28th of Jan. 1862
the 29th of Jan. 1862
the 30th of Jan. 1862
the 31st of Jan. 1862

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Quell L. H. H. H.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Spent on
furlough 72 days
discharged
by Genl. order from
Col. B. C. D. L. H.
Miss. April 2, 1862*

*Keep this for the name of the
Name of the*

Book mark:

Kanace

S

21

Mo.

Emel Stevens

Univ. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31 1861 to Apr. 30 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Shanty with
leaf of gold. Hope
from a receipt
dated March 17, 1862.*

Book mark:

Emel

21

Mo.

James S. Walker

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. Walker*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to
Lieutenant Sept 12
1861 from the ranks.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Walker

Paul C. Lester

1st Lieut. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 2, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 2, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lester

21

Mo.

*W. J. ...**Sgt.*, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 1861.*Where *Memphis*.*Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* For Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 3d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. R. ...

2029
Stevens, Daniel P.

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 9 1 8 1 4	26
2	84 9 1 5 8 9	27
3	84 9 8 2 2 4	28
4	84 9 8 3 8 3	29
5	84 9 8 4 4 8	30
6	84 9 8 4 5 7	31
7	84 9 8 5 1 9	32
8	84 9 8 5 7 8	33
9	84 9 8 5 4 5	34
10	84 9 8 5 0 8	35
11	84 9 8 5 6 5	36
12	84 9 8 5 5 9	37
13	84 9 8 5 0 9	38
14	84 9 8 5 5 1	39
15	84 9 8 5 6 7	40
16	84 9 9 1 1 3	41
17	84 9 1 2 1 1	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

136 743-1067

See also Co H.

27 Co.
Daniel C. Stevens,
Co. 6 21 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Se 743-1867*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Oct. 24* .1867.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. H. 21st Mo. Vols.

Wm. Liegentbaum

(4411)

Copyist.

John C. Little
111, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 11th, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *February 11th*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 24*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *21.84* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *50.00* 100; due \$ *80.00* 100

Remarks: *He enlists. He is a*

gentleman. He is a

gentleman. He is a

gentleman. He is a

gentleman. He is a

gentleman. He is a

Book mark:

APR. 15

8499113

1891

To his superior officer.

21

Mo.

*James P. Thompson**Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec 25, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *Dec 25*, 186*4*.Last paid to *Dec 25*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 25*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged*Bank mark: *James P. Thompson*

21

Mo.

Samuel Brown

Plt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on detached*
service from 30 Sept. 63
to 10 Oct. 64.
1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Lawrence
Oct., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit. Reduced*

from Sept. to rank as
for 20 days Reg't. Had
20, Sept. 17, 1863. On de
duced service. 10 days,
1st Reg't, 1st Ala.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

David S. Jones
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel P. Stevens

Sergeant, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present at battle of*

Pea Ridge, Mo. 8th

Book mark:

21 Mo.

James P. Turner
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Rec'd 2000*
from 1st Regt

Look mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for...

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

Mo.

James H. Thompson

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3rd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Re. st. d. to Sept*
Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James P. [unclear]

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James P. Mc...

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Jones

No., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel P. Stevens

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Feb 27, 1864

Where born *Hannibal Co, Ind.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Hannibal*

When enlisted *Feb 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 27, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hannibal Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol 21 Mo 21 1864*

Stevens

Amos S. Stevens

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 19, 1864

Where born *Carrison Ind*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 31, 1864*

Where enlisted *Cammital*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 31, 1864*

Where mustered in *Cammital*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Northwestern Ohio Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trichard

Daniel P Stevens

Co.

D

21

Reg't

mo Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186

This is to certify that

has presented

, an accepted

recruit who has been enlisted this day into

the

to

To

P. 243 March 31st, 1864.

T. J. O. Schram

For Daniel O. Stevens, a new recruit for Co. C, 2nd Inf. Regt. Me. Vol.

\$4.11

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Daniel P. Stevens* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am *thirty* years and *seven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service ~~on account of disability~~ or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Missouri*
the *30th* day of *March 1864*.

Witness:

John W. Dryden *Daniel P. Stevens*

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
is

No. *28* *21*
Daniel P. Stevens
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*
March 30th *1864*
Adj't J. F. Benjamin
1st Reg't of Mo. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Daniel P. Stevens* born in *Harrison Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel P. Stevens* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo
this *30th* day of *March* 1864 *Daniel P. Stevens*
Before *J. L. Benjamin*
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Benjamin
Surgeon, Board of Enrolment
5th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel P. Stevens*,
personally to the enrollment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have exactly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
That soldier has *Blue* eyes *Dark* hair *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high

J. L. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar Volunteers,
5th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31st* day of *March* 1864 at *Hannibal Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

21st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Approved
Adjutant
Charles W. Smith
Capt 1st Mo Mar 5th Dist Mo
Adjutant
5th Dist Mo

2030
Stevens, Daniel P.

Co *N*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Stevens, Daniel P.

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2035
Stevens, Welcome

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8573648</i>	26
2	<i>8573786</i>	27
3	<i>8574208</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *24 Mo. Vols.*

Alfred V. ...
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Mifflin, Pa., Sept. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *rec'd* 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C*

at Fort Mifflin, Pa., Sept. 1, 1864.

For 28 days.

Mustered out Feb. 28, 1865.

Term of service expired.

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Welcome Stephens
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
by expiration of term
of Enlistment July
28/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copies

S

21

Mo.

Welcome Stephens
Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
from Co G. 24th
Mo Vols as per War
Dept orders No
471 Dtd 28/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

2032
Stewart, David L.

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Stewart, David L.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2033
Stewart, Eli L.

Co A, **21** Missouri Inf.

3rd Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		1
2		2
3	<u>Eli Stewart, Co. L.</u>	3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2034
Stewart, Hiram

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517192	26
2	8491343	27
3	8509432	28
4	8509518	29
5	8509635	30
6	8509722	31
7	8511616	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Wm. Stewart

Sgt., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

See due from soldier's fund

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See soldier's fund*

See soldier's fund

Book mark: *See soldier's fund*

See soldier's fund

21

Mo.

Hiram Stuart
Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on his*
ability July 24th 1862
after 10 months service
& final statement

Book mark: *Discharged June 24*
W. B. de B.

21

Mo.

James L. ...

James L. ..., Co. *17*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability -
June 1862 - discharged -
General Discharge -*

Book mark: *Discharged for disability -
June 29, 1862 -*

21

Mo.

William C. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo:

Simon H. Smith

John, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 Mo.

Thomas Stewart
Co. 12, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 15, 1862

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S.

21

Mo.

Hiram Stewart.

Priv., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Othene, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

Set free in roll to H. 71 Mo.
Inf regt in which name appears.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, H. Q. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker
Coppert.

Stewart Hiram

Priv, Co. H,

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Cer'ta. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2260

3763

Reg 105

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

~~Dr. Richard L. Linn~~
a Private, Co. A, 1st

Regt. 1st Regt. Me. Inf.

Recd. A. G. O.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Dr. Linn

186

TO BE ISSUED.

By order of Major General Willard.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

*Received by
Major General Willard
1863*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

W. Tracy Private *Abraham Stewart* of Captain *Charles*
Company, [N], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States
No. 2 Co., was enlisted by *Capt Woodley*, of
the *1st* Regiment of N. E. Mo. Vols at *Memphis Mo*
on the *seventh* day of *December* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Hancock Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty-one*
years of age, *Six* feet *—* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*He was not in good health at the time
of his enlistment & since has been much
subject to colds & cough—*

STATION: *In the field near Corinth, Miss.*

DATE: *June 5th 1862*

Charles W. Tracy
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Abraham Stewart* of
Captain *Charles W. Tracy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1350, p. 284; also, par. 1033, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Chronic Bronchitis*

*Result of protracted cold, which existed prior to enlistment
& the formation of the Chronic Bronchitis of the chest which
increases susceptibility to disease of the respiratory
organs. Cough, weakness, loss of weight, & other signs, are derived by
holding disordered in service.*

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty ninth* day of *June* 1862, at *Chevalier Tennessee*

By Order *Genl Todd*
Commanding the District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— County— State—
aaa Genl

[DUPLICATES.]

*Witnessed
at
Chevalier
Tennessee
1862*

2038
Stewart, James

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8501789	26
2	8501703	27
3	8501869	28
4	8501942	29
5	8502027	30
6	8502095	31
7	8502183	32
8	8502259	33
9	8503951	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4

21

Mo.

John W. Stewart

Vol, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry:
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept. 20, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

For U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 22*

by order of Brig. Gen. Can. St.

Gen. Mo.

Staff Surgeon to the Regt.

Book mark: _____

John W. Stewart

21

Mo.

James H. Brown
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 6 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability

Book mark: *July 21st 1862*

Mo. Dec 10 & 11

5

21

Mo.

James Steward

Pvt, Co. E, 21st Mo. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
since May the 8/62 at
Benton Mo.

Book mark:

James

James Stewart.

Port, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent wounded*
May the 8. Absent since
May the 8/62.

Book mark: _____

Palmer

21

Mo.

James C. Laverk,
Prvt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18,* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded accidentally*
May the 5. 1862. Absent
since May the 8. 1862 at
Canton, Mo.

Book mark:

Palmer,

21

Mo.

James Stewart,
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded accidentally*
on May the 5. 1862. Absent
since May the 8. 1862 at
Benton Mo.

Book mark:

Palmer.

21

Mo.

James Stewart,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *2 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assent Wounded*
since May 8, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

21

Mo.

*James Thomas**Bt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct. 10*, 1862.Where *Canton*.Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Not mustered for service

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Stuart
Art, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

None for a number of
months.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Stewart James
Priv, Co. *E*, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2928

B 103

110

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

James Stewart
Private Co. E.
First Regiment
Mississippi
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Dr. Smith,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Wallace.

Respectfully submitted,

Sept 4. 27/62

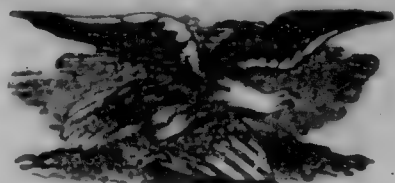
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ENLIS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Hewert, Private of Captain *Geo. W. Cullton* Company, [*E*], of the *Twenty First* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt J. W. Cullton* of the *first* Regiment of *Mo. inf. vol* at *Leanton, Mo.* on the *eighteenth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Washington Co.* in the State of *Iowa*, is *twenty six* years of age, *six* feet *three* inches high, *fair* complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *James Hewert* of Captain *Cullton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *gun shot wound of left hand, the ball passing through the metacarpophalangeal articulation of middle finger.*

Here consult par. 120, p. 24; also par. 1725, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

City Gen. Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. July 27, 1862. Disability one Eighth. *Dr. J. J. M. J. B. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this

day of

1862 at

July *Saint Louis Mo*
by order of Col. Merrill
Military Commander of
Belmont *Commanding the* *Saint Louis*
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

Copy—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Geo W Hewert
Capt 1000

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

James H. Smith
of Company B

2 / Regiment of Mass.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Shot by rebel

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Smith
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 21
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Louis Merrill
Col. Comd.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 29 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Saint Louis Mo.

W. B. Brown

Clerk.

2036 or Thomas J.
Stewart, Thomas

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8517189	26 8511107
2 8509332	27 8511216
3 8509232	28 8511287
4 8509431	29 8511357
5 8509517	30 8511418
6 8509617	31 8511480
7 8509707	32 8492607
8 8509790	33 8511571
9 8509871	34 8511793
10 8509975	35 <i>See 304-1869</i>
11 8510055	36
12 8510138	37
13 8510222	38
14 8510302	39
15 8510381	40
16 8510456	41
17 8510561	42
18 8440860	43
19 8492244	44
20 8510541	45
21 8510614	46
22 8510755	47
23 8510849	48
24 8510944	49
25 8511028	50

Book Mark: *See 304-1869*

See also

C

21

Mo.

Thomas Stuart

Co. W. 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

No

304

1869

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 25th 1866.

The honorable discharge in this
Case is Cancelled,

The change of location of
March 17th 1866 is removed and he
is discharged to date March 1. 1866
to complete his military record under
the provisions of the Act of Congress
approved July 5 1864.

Discharge Certificate furnished
by A. G. O. June 29 1866

Warrant of March 1. 1870 is
Cancelled.

A. M. Muzzey

(Signed)

Thomas S. Stewart
Port, Co. B., 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st November, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to

Jan 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* ^{*20*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *300* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 3 66*
Thomas S. Stewart

Book mark: *A. L. W. Max*

APR. 16

8511793

016810

Honorable Discharged the
Service of the United States
with loss of all Pay, Bounty
and Allowances to date
from Apr. 19, 1866, per
Special Order No 30 per
Head of Dept of
Massachusetts
Feb 22, 1866 -

Also Vide Lis-304
1869-2.

21

Mo.

*James M. Smith*Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1864, 186*4*.Muster-out to date *September 1, 1864*, 186*4*.Last paid to *October 2, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged as follows**October 2, 1864**Discharged*Book mark: *James M. Smith*

21

Mo.

James S. Stuart
Quake, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *March 7*, 186*6*.

Where *Illinois*.

Arrested:

When _____, 186*6*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Thomas Stuart
Capt, Co. H, 24 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas Stuart

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Confined
at Mobile Ala for Insufficient
Conduct

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Thomas Stewart
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Fat*

Book mark :

Mo.

James Stuart

1st, Co. *H*, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1st*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: *1st*

No.

J. A. Shaw

1st, Co. *5th*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 183*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *advance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st* *1st* *1st*

1st *1st* *1st*

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

Thomas Stewart
A., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

36

100 for

and

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Sent to Genl. Hoos

Nashville Tenn

Dec: 2, 64

Book mark:

M. E. Enoch

(258)

(258)

James M. Smith
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st*

to 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry,

1st

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. ...
1861, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

21

Mo.

John A. [unclear]
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left for duty*

March 1864

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Benjamin Lincoln

101, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Letter Re-entitled*

Book mark:

Heiler

James Stuart

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15th, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted for a
period of at least
30 days by reason
of enlistment in
1st Reg't.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Co. 1st, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 12, 1864.

Last paid to March 12, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 12, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 12, 1864

by

John W. Smith

62

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490860

018910

Character - Good

25

21

Mo.

Thomas Stuller

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to date*
from service of December 1863,
by virtue of enlistment as
Veteran, pursuant to Genl.
Order No. 171, War Department,
Series, 1863.

Book mark:

Stuller

21

Mo.

Thomas Stewart

2nd, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Dec. 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Thomas Stewart

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* to *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. McLean

John A. McLean, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Hester

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for 1st March
lost in 2nd 1863.*

Book mark:

Hester

21

Mo.

Thomas D. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas D. Smith

L

21

Mo.

James B. ...
... Co. ... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *data ...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 25 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. ...
Copyd.

21

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

21

Mo.

Thomas Stewart
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 12 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

Q

21

Mo.

Thomas Stewart
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stewart

21

Mo.

Thomas Stuart

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Hunt
Co. *2*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *James H. Hunt*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James C. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 188*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark *...*

21

Mo.

James Stuart

2nd —, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 5* —, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for —

Due Gov't, \$ — 100 for —

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Stewart

Private, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10th, *Feb*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

The Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Copyright.

21

Mo.

¹⁴
Thomas Stewart
Priv

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

Copyist.

S.

21

Mo.

Thos. Stewart

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.*

Where Luray.*

Period War years.*

Remarks:

~~* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for~~

~~this organization.~~
† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Fisher,

Stewart Thomas
Priv. Co. 11, **21** **Mo. Inf.**
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Case of
Thomas D. Stuart
No 21. Mr. Inf.

was verbally paid & home
by his Captain. March 7. 66.
Reported by said Capt.

on Mr. int. rolls - April 19,
66 as Decanted in evidence
with full -

Case must be given before
clearing his record -

Costs added.

James Smith - Water -
Chas. G. Fins.

Also letter to Mr. Water for
credibility of
John Hubbard
and testimony to fact

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of the
Archives Division, M. B. U.

Originals for

of the

Division, M. B. U.

Vol. Rec.

of the Archives of the
with the records of the

Service of the

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Thomas Stewart
1st Regt Recruting Office

No. _____

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
1st January 1864,
By Thomas Stewart
1st Regt Regiment of Mo
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
1st Regt of Mo
Discharged _____ 18____
1st Regt Recruting Office
St Louis Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of Thomas Stewart; that the said Thomas Stewart is Twenty years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

1st Regt Recruting Office

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thomas Stewart born in Ark. Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Stewart do
~~solemnly swear~~, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo Del. Co. Mo
this 4th day of January 1864 Thomas Stewart
Before E. W. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Roberts
Major 21st Mo V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Stewart
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5' 10" feet
175 inches high.

E. W. Russell
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of 1st Del. Co. Mo Volunteers,
St. Louis

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,
the 4th day of January, 1864, at St. Louis Mo
Regiment of 1st Del. Co. Mo Volunteers, on

Adm. 3rd Co. 16th
Adm. 3rd Co. 16th
Adm. 3rd Co. 16th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment; holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary or musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Stewart desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell Thomas Stewart
8 Regt Recruiting Officer

No. _____

1st Regiment of the 1st
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
By C. Russell 1864
1st Regiment of the 1st
Discharged Dec 31 1863
1st Regiment; last served in Company (F)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

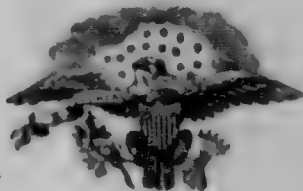
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

8 Regt Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas Stewart born in Ohio
in the State of Ohio aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Stewart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 1st day of January 1864, Thomas Stewart
BEFORE W. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Russell
Regiment of Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Stewart,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

W. Russell
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
Registered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

No. 613

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, Thomas Stewart

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lura, Clark Co.
Mo -

Length of Furlough, 30 days

20370
Stewart, James

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Stewart, James</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

2038
Stice, Charles

Co *B*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517397	2
2	8497298	3
3	8497212	4
4	8497375	5
5	8497444	6
6	8497514	7
7	8497578	8
8	8498058	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*William H. Lee**Pr*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, 186*4*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

at

21

Mo.

Charles Stice

P., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Was wounded near
Pillsburg Ind. Apr. 15/62
Sent To Hooper Reekus
Iowa

Book mark:

(858)

Stice

Copy

21

Mo.

Charles Stice

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp'l at
Keokuk Iowa since
Apr 21/62*

Book mark:

Goodell

Copyist.

A

21

Mo.

Charles Steen

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Wounded in
Action Apr 6/62 and
sent to Hospital Rock
Island*

Book mark:

Frederick

21

Mo.

Charles Stice

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Wounded in the
action of ~~the~~ 1st
near Pittsburg S.D.*

Book mark:

Charles H. Lee

C. H. Lee, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feb. 1, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Oct 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *8* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Sheddell

J

21

Mo.

Charles Stice

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(368)

John L. Cook

Copy 100

Chas. Oliver

11 Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *12* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chas. Oliver Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.*

Where *Memphis*.*

Period _____ years.* *During War*

Remarks: _____

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per B. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Stice Charles

Priv, Co. C

21

Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*

John H. Hall
of Company *E*

31 Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

21100

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John S. Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *21*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Massachusetts*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Wounded for July & Aug 1861; spent
 time in hospital near Pittsburg Landing
 April 6, 1862. Sent to Hospital, Rockwell
 Iowa*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

2039
Hec, Weston

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8490011	2
2	84912785	3
3	8497852	4
4	84924123	5
5	8497976	6
6	8498838	7
7	8498111	8
8	8492464	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

S

21

Mo.

Pe Newton Stice

Pat, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn., Oct 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When not stated, 186 .

Where not stated

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Never received pay

Book mark:

David

21

Mo.

New line

On

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Govt, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has taken business

near Pittsburg Landing.

Ann. Apr. 11/62.

none

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Newton Stone

Pr

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without

leave since Jan. 15, '63.

(Paroled Nov 1862 at

Memphis for 3 years

name is not shown on rolls)

Book mark:

5

21

Mo.

Newton Slice

Priv., Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since
Jan 15 / 63.*

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

Newton Stice

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

since Jan. 15 / 63.

Book mark:

(156)

Reilly

Copy

S

21

Mo.

Newton Slice

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Jan 15 /63

Book mark:

Reilly

\$

21

Mo.

Newlon Slice

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

since Jan 15 /63

Book mark:

(268)

Reilly
Capt

21

Mo.

Newton Steele
Pvt

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copy sent

x ²⁰⁴⁰
Stone, George W.

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

3rd Colonel | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8516 989	2	8514227
2	8511897	3	8390648
3	8511805	4	8106582-863
4	8513061	5	
5	8513146	6	
6	85131373	7	
7	8513172	8	
8	8513250	9	
9	8513328	10	
10	8513395	11	
12	8512469	13	
13	8512544	14	
15	8512619	16	
17	8491597	18	
19	8512694	20	
21	8512766	22	
23	8512841	24	
25	8512713	26	
27	8512883	28	
29	8513190	30	
31	8513203	32	
33	8513523	34	
35	8513328	36	
37	8513557	38	
39	8514042	40	

Book Mark: 8860. D-1887. 203901. 1887
81065-53-542

See also

S. 21. Mo.

George H. Stine,
1st, Co. I, 2d Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. 1055. V.S. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. July 19, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant

Co. I, 2d Regt Missouri
Infantry

to take effect from December 29, 1862
vice G. E. Best, - promoted.

21

Mo.

George J. Shaw
1st Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb 27th 1866, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *1st Co.*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 27th 1866*
1st Co. 21st Reg't
Missouri Infantry

Book mark: *5th 2nd 1st*

21

Mo.

George W. Stine
1st Lieut Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kushville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted & commis-*
sioned 2d Lt. from pri-
vate July 28, '64. Never
mustered as 2d Lt being
in the field & imprac-
tible. Promoted from

Book mark:

A. E. Prucha

APR. 16

8514042

018910

2d St. to 14 St. Jan 12/63

S

21

Mo.

George W. Slive
privt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out
expiration of term
of service Dec 3/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

George W. Stone
1st Lieut, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Officers Hospital Jefferson
Baracks Mo.
Sept 20/64

Book mark:

A. C. Arnold

21

Mo.

George H. Stone

1st Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

Officer's Hospital at

Memphis Tenn. since

July 27/64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George M. Shinn

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent as per
 Special Order No. 22
 Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 16 R. C.
 dated June 22/64.
 Commanded Co. from
 Apr 30/64 to June 4/64

Book mark:

Mo.

James H. Smith
1st, Co. *2*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Washington, D.C.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Went into the*

service of the U.S. Army

and was killed at the

battle of Antietam

on September 17, 1862

at Sharpsburg, Md.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491297

018910

the State of N. H. and
from July 20, 1861, back
was received and accepted
7th day of August 1861
and commenced
1st Lieut Company
2nd Regt N. H. Inf in
the State of N. H.
to rank from 10 days
there is no record in the
records of the
11th 12th days of 1861

21

Mo.

George W. Hines

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 3, 1864

Last paid to

Nov. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
to take effect Dec. 3, 1864.

He is not indebted to the
United States in any way.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490648

018910

other particulars have
herein described viz:
Clothing, Trunks, &c. &c.,
Especially, lost May 1864,
One (1) Great Coat, seven
dollars & fifty cents ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

He having presented
his account to the
made oath to its correct-
ness before me.

He was last paid by
Mayor Johnson to include
Nov. 30 - 1864

E. I. 21 | No.

George W. Smith

2^d Lieut. Co. I, 21st Reg't Me Inf. Vols

Office Muster-in

Dated *Adj't Gen'l's Office Feb 11, 1888,*

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *29* day of *July*, 186*2*,

date from which paid.

vice *2^d Lt Hudson Rice resigned.*

Notation : _____

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *25590-25. 1867.*

T. J. Evans

21

Mo.

James W. Hill
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James W. Hill*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in company the*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Springfield
Mo.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Commanding company

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Hume
1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel H. Hume*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged 4. 21. 64.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

S. J. H. H.
1st Lieut. Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *For duty and of*
Co. since Sept 1863.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George M. Hine

1st Ill., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 (reg.)*, 186².

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent on sick leave of absence for 20 days as per receipt No. 200, dated July 16th 1862. Aug. 25th 1862.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. H. H.

1st Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick
Missouri Volunteer
went to battle Aug 19
12th 1863.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George W. Stone

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Stone*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sold in Quar-*
ter.

Book mark:

(850)

Copy

0

21

Mo.

George H Stone
1 Lt. Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to April 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

E H Brown
E H Brown

George W. Lewis
1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1st 1863*

Discharged Jan 1st 1863

Discharged Jan 1st 1863

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

George M. White

211, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. M. White*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John G. Smith
John G. Smith, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed*

Sept 1862

John G. Smith

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George C. Cline
2nd Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Cash & Exp*, 186*2*Present for absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed and*
Commissioned,
2nd Lieutenant from
Private July 28
1862

Book mark:

Cause

L

21

Mo.

George L. Stine
2nd Lieut. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *James B. St. Augustine*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Private to 2nd Lieut.
July 28, 1862.

Book mark:

James B. St. Augustine

21

Mo.

George H. Stone
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty
as Quartermaster
since Aug. 1862*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*1862**Sergeant J. H. Hine**Company*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1st to Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Car extra duty
as wagon master
from June 1st to
Sept 30th 1862.*

Book mark:

Lawson

21

Mo.

George E. Fitch
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio Mar. Sept. 12, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept. 12*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *see 8860-1-1*

887

Kouss

G.

21

Mo.

George W. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
3rd Reg't 1st Div
1861 from the service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Hinson
 Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 186*1.*

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 25*, 186*1.**

Where *Memphis**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *25* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: *Roll of the 21st Reg't*

W. H. Hinson

Stine G W

Reg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l /	Furlough or L. of A 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. L. Mumford, Secy.
Missouri
25 August 1861

Special Delivery
M. B. O.

Quitting J. A. Mumford
on account of absence
sickness for many days
21 Mo Aug

Nov. 1806. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stages of Requisition for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Sup. Vol. Rec.
Services of Mo.

Rec. of 21 Mo. J. A. Mumford 25 Aug 1861

Wm. L. Mumford, Secy.
Missouri
25 August 1861

Oct. 1806. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

[illegible]

Special Order
10271101
10200

Getting up at 6 o'clock
 and going to school.
 Learning my lessons of
 English for twenty days.

Rec. A. 21st Mo. 9th Aug. 35th 1863

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN. *25 August* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, 1

No. *200* 1

• *I* On Surgeon's Certificate, that change of location is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability, approved by the Medical Director, Leave of Absence for twenty days is granted to the following officers, with leave to proceed beyond the limits of the Department of the Tennessee.

1st Lieutenant George W. Stine Company
26th 21st Missouri Volunteer Infantry

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

Henry H. Hurlbut
Assistant Adjutant General.

To *Comdg Officer*

21st Mo Vol Infy

1

2000

1890

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Geo. W. Hines 1st Lieut Co. I

of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of *Missouri Inf. Vols.*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has*
been suffering from a high fever for the past seven
months, arising from exposure in the service at Columbus Ky.
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *45 days and that a*

time of the month going from change of climate and relief from
crowd life and exposure, is necessary to prevent permanent
debility.

Dated at *Camp Hatch Memphis Tenn*
this *10th* day of *August* 186*3*

A. C. Robert

Surgeon R. W. H. M. H. H. H.

26th Qrs 3rd Division 16th A.C.
Lagrange Tenn
June 29th 1861

Special Orders
No 22 - 1000000

* * *
1st Lieut. George H. Stone Co. G.
2nd Regt. Mo. Infy. This is hereby permitted to
proceed to Memphis Tenn to procure the Wounds
of the 2nd Mo. Infy. Co.
He is authorized man of the 2nd Mo. Infy. This will
accompany Lt. G. H. Stone.
After having complied with the requirements
of this order He will report to his Regimental
Commander for duty.

Comd. Capt.
2nd Mo. Infy.

Brig. Adjt. Gen. A. R. R.
James B. Cornsack
A. A. A. G.

No. 116

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, George W. Stone

Rank, Dr W E "11"

Regiment, 21 Infy
Old Dray

Officers Joseph A. Hall & J. R. K.

St. Louis Mo
June 27

1874

Asks leave of absence for fifteen days
for the purpose of going home to visit at
the sickening of his mother who is
so under treatment at this institution
and has the assurance of the attending
physician that he will not be obliged
to stay for the time being for

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded.

W. H. H. H.
Clerk of the
in charge

Oct 104. Jan 1 Jan 104
15-104

Officers Hospital Jefferson 1863 No. 9
8th November 1864

Frank Emu Capt & A. & S.

Sgt. M. St. Louis Mo
Captain

I would respectfully
ask for leave of absence for fifteen days for the purpose
of going home to vote at the coming election and
would state that I have the assurance of the attending
Surgeon that I will not be able for duty for the time
applying for

I have the honor to be Captain very
respectfully your Obedient Servant

W. H. Stone P. S. Lieut
Co. I 2nd Reg. New Vols

Hel Geo 4th
Bryade. 3rd Aug 1863
Newport Aug 20th 63

Belhuckly forwarded
Thomas & Henry
Cal Cond's Ryad

Hel Geo 4th Ryade
Newport Aug 20th 63
Approved forwarded &
Belhuckly recommended
for 2 days.
The Attorney
McCand's Ryade

33.
Head Geo 4th of Newport
Newport's clearance
23. Aug 20th 1863.
Approved forwarded
- Henry forwarded.
Miles, Cal & Cal
Bing. Geo.

Hel Geo 4th Co. J. 21. 1863
Newport's Ryade
Aug 19 1863
2233 & 263 13-3

George H. Allen, per duct
Co. J. 21. 1863. Ryade

Let's that a note have
of a house to give him for
twenty days by means of a note
sufficient to do with in
all cases certified
Hel Geo 4th Co. J. 21. 1863
Newport's Ryade
Aug 19 1863

Approved & kept fully
noted J. H. 323 & 263
Co. J. 21. 1863

Hel Geo 4th Co. J. 21. 1863
Newport's Ryade
Aug 19 1863
We are no 263.
Approved and as previously
forwarded
J. H. 323 & 263
Co. J. 21. 1863
J. H. 323 & 263
Co. J. 21. 1863

Approved on Certificate
of Geo. H. Allen
with the Ryade
Hel Geo 4th Co. J. 21. 1863
Newport's Ryade
Aug 19 1863

16th Co. 3^d 21st Mo. Infy. Vol
August 19 1863
Captain J. H. Best
Geny. Co. 3^d 21st Mo. Infy. Vol

Sir, I would
respectfully ask that a sick leave
of absence be given me for the term
of seven days, by reasons of "acute
conjunctivitis" as set forth in Surgeons
certificate.

I have the honor to be, Captain,
Very Respectfully,
Yours Obedt. Servt.
Geo. H. Stine

1st Lieut. Co. 3^d 21st Mo. Infy.

1800. Mar. 11. 1800.

Mr. J. D. of New York
Philadelphia June 1st 1800

Friend Arthur
1800

Philadelphia Aug 4th 1800
Parents

At 4. 30 AM to New
York 1800

Head-Quarters, District of Memphis,

Memphis, Tenn. 5th July 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 183

Upon Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. The following named officers are hereby permitted to enter Officer's Hospital for medical treatment:

1st Lieut. G. W. Stone Company "I" 2nd Missouri Infantry

C. H. ...

By order of Brig. Gen. R. P. BUCKLAND,

Capt. ...

Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

2040
Stine, Jacob

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8511957	2	8513545
2	8511856	3	8513827
3	8512059	4	8513726
4	8512174	5	8513794
5	8512227	6	8513850
6	8512363	7	8513923
7	8512378	8	8513976
8	8512444	9	8514033
9	8512527	10	8514114
10	8512500	11	8514222
11	8512675	12	
12	8512752	13	
13	8512822	14	
14	8512905	15	
15	8513087	16	
16	8590633	17	
17	8492232	18	
18	8490283	19	
19	8492386	20	
20	8513032	21	
21	8513198	22	
22	8513286	23	
23	8513376	24	
24	8513358	25	
25	8513509	26	

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Henry Wilson
2nd Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Oct 20th, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 2*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 186*6*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *9* 100; due \$ *21* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Hine

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 2, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Advance pay \$13.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Remunished*
Mar 12/65

Book mark: _____

H. C. Christy

21

Mo.

James A. [unclear]
Geo. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Turnover in installment*
Security due \$57

Book mark:

W. A. [unclear]

(866)

Copy 101

21

Mo.

*James A. Stone**Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharge & Settlement**Account due \$**Do to 1st 1000**John Dick Smith, No.**Left at 1000*

Book number:

(858)

Copied

Mo.

21

Appears on

Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage \$

Due Gov't \$

100 for

100 for

1865

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence

21

Mo.

James B. [unclear]
York, Co. I, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Warranted**for duty due \$ 7.00**Discharged by J. H. [unclear]**Sept 20th, 1865*

Book mark:

(868)

Copied

21

Mo.

Jacob Shine

Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 67 1/2 cent

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 3rd
installment bounty
due \$50

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Stone
Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *90* 100 for *Camp & G. & C.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book's mark:

Reynolds
(358) Copyright

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Sline

Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran Orderly*
at 1st Brig 2^d Div
16th A.C. since June
4/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(244)

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Stine

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or abs. at Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 4th
Installment Bounty
Due \$ 50 - Detailed
as Orderly at Hd Qrs
1st Brig. 2 Div 16th Ab
since June 4/64

Book mark

Reynolds

(828)

Copy

21

Mo.

S
Jacob Sline

Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran detailed
as orderly 1st Brig
2nd Div Delach of
the Army Service.
June 11/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

21

Mo.

Jacob Stine

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 2^d & 3^dinstallments of bounty
due & paid.Detailed as orderly
at Hd. Qrs. 12 Reg. 3 Div.
M. A. C. since June 4/64

Book mark:

(H. E. Harris)

(858)

(Copy)

Isaac Stone

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or abs nt

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

as orderly at 1st Reg.

3rd Div. 16th A.C.

Absent without leave

from Aug. 12 to 14

Aug. 15 to 16. Returned to

duty and all with full

pay & allowances as per

S. O. no. 31 dated Hd. Qrs.

3rd Div. 16th A.C. Springfield Tenn.

Aug. 2/04

Book mark:

H. E. Stone

21

Mo.

John H. H.
Re Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Has absent without*
leave from Apr. 24
to

sick in section Co.
has no pay certificate
of L. A. H. H.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks _____

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged 11/11/61*

11/11/61

11/11/61

11/11/61

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1864*

Remarks: *Discharged 11/18/64*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Isaac Stine
 Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. March 15, 1864

When enlisted

May 22, 1864

When mustered in

March 22, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a
 furlough of at
 least 30 days by
 reason of re-enlist-
 ment. As a result*

Book mark:

Wm. Barlett

28 21 Mo.

Jacob Slime
Co. A, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 ²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Engaged in battle of
Shiloh Apr. 6/62. Siege of
Corinth May 62. Battle of
Corinth 3/4/62. Sherman's
expedition through (over)

Book mark: _____

APR. 14

8490983

018910

Miss. Feb. 1864.
Discharged by virtue
of reenlistment under
Gen. order No 171 War
Dept. 1863.

21

Mo.

Great State

Co......, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tennessee, 1864.

When enlisted

May, 1864.

When mustered in

June, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a full
length of 30
days by reason of
re-enlistment as pri-
vet 200.*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

James M. Smith
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Lost paid to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 27*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

General I. M. Smith

at Battle of Smith

and killed at Battle of

Smith

at Smith

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Franklin
Franklin

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Franklin*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

April 11th
1863, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *He is a soldier*

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

and is a good soldier

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

David Stone
72

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(325)

Copy 100

21

Mo.

James H. Line

P., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Sacred Love

Pl., Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *101st April 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Review

21

Mo.

Wagon

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(868)

Copy

21

Mo.

James H. Lee

72, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strive

21

Mo.

James S. Lee

Pl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Stone

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Honnel

J

21

Mo.

Robert A. Tine

Priv, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Truett

S

21

Mo.

James D. Time
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 18 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James D. Time

21

Mo.

John Stone

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Dec 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

21

Mo.

Sgt. C. T. Fine

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Warranted by me in
roll of N. C. M. Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

House

21

Mo.

Robert A. Tine

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11th, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrollment

When *Jan. 28*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *18* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Stine Jacob

Priv. Co. D.

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Shinn desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am seventy one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton, Mass
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Samuel A. Allen Recr. Officer

No. _____

Jacob Shinn
Volunteered at Canton, Mass
28th February 1864,
By Samuel A. Allen
2105 Regiment of the 11th Mass
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
2105 Reg't: the 11th Mass
Discharged 23 February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Mississippi



TOWN OF
Canton

I, Jacob Stone born in Perry
in the State of Ohio aged _____ years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Stone do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers who may come; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 28th day of February 1864
Before Samuel A. Allen Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Stanley
Asst. Surg. & Recd. M. O.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Stone
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
9 inches high.

Samuel A. Allen
Notary Public
Recruiting Officer of 21st Regiment of Volunteers

the 12 day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 11th

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

W. H. Williams
Capt. 100th Regt. I. L.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be put out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Shine desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Keaton, Miss
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: Daniel R. Allen, Jr. - Secy. D.

Recruiting Officer

NO. _____

Jacob Shine
Volunteered at Keaton, Miss

28th February 1864.

By Daniel R. Allen

21st Regiment of Am. Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

21st Regt of Am. Vols.

Discharged 23 February 1864.

3500

Feb. 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Canton
Memphis

I, Jacob Stine born in Perry
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Stine do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this 18th day of February 1864
BEFORE Daniel A. Allen
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Stanley
Asst Surg. Gen. Regt. Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Stine
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5' 6" feet
7 inches high.

Daniel A. Allen
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A of 21 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 12 day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn

Asst Surg. Gen. Regt. Mo. V.
S. B. Stanley

Bay pg. 11 Book 5-5-
2.28, 16.0.40/

May. 2. 1864. Memphis Tenn.
This is to certify that Jacob Stone, private in
Co. H. 21st Mo. Inf. - is not able to perform
military duty in consequence of having had a
very severe attack of Pneumonia during the month
of April last. nor will he be for twenty days from
this date.
W. H. Foster, M.D.

State of Michigan
County of Scotland.

I W. H. Pomeroy Clerk
of the County Court within and for the
County aforesaid certify that - W. B. Fowler
whose signature appears to the foregoing
certificate is a practicing Physician and
respectable in his profession.

In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my name and affixed this
seal of said Court done at
office this 2 day of May 1864
W. H. Pomeroy Clerk

L.

Memphis Mo May 21 1864

Brother D. D. "M. S."

Dear Friend,

Thine friend of 23d 21 Mo 64
is. is not, on with you
to add for some days
from date of

13671911 Book 5-5-
28, 16 DE

Memphis, Mo. May 2. 1864

This is Certify That Jacob. Stine a private in
Co. A. 21st Mo. inf. is not able to perform mil-
itary duty, in consequence of having had a
very severe attack of Pneumonia during the
month of April last, nor will he be for twenty
days from this date.

D. B. Fowler M.D.

State of Missouri of
County of Scotland

I, W. W. Cummins Clerk of the
County Court within and for the County of
said Certify that D. B. Fowler whose signature
appears to the foregoing certificate is a practicing
Physician and reputable in his profession

In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my name and affixed the
seal of said Court done at office
this 2 day of May 1864

W. W. Cummins Clerk

1367-14. 11 Book 8-2-
20, 16, 18, 19

20

Memphis Mo Apr 1864

John W. W. W.

Received of the
of 21 two hundred and
be added to the
Command for the same

Memphis Mo April 18 1864

I hereby certify that I have minutely inspected
and examined Jacob Stone a private in Company I 21st
Regiment Mo vol and find him unable to return to
his regiment at present nor for the next
twenty days

D. S. Fowler M.D.

I hereby certify that I am personally acquainted
with Geo. L. B. Fowler and know him to be
a practicing physician in good standing and
entitled to full faith and credit

Witness my hand and seal official this
18th day of April 1864

John W. B. Clark Clerk of the
Scotland County Cir Court

1367 = August 11 Books 33-
208, 1644

of 33 May 1644 1561

Murphy No. 1000 10 1 04

I certify on honor that I have
thoroughly inspected and examined Jacob & line
private in company of 24th the volunteers and find
him unable to return to his regiment at present
for the next twenty days

I hereby certify that I am personally acquainted with
Dr. J. J. & know him to be a practicing
physician in good standing and entitled to full faith
and credit

Witness my hand and seal official
this 1st day of April 1864

J. H. M. B. & Co. & Co. of the
Medicine to the Court

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 2nd Div. 16th Reg.
St. Charles June 23 67

Special Order
No 43

March 2006 E. B.

Details Private. First. Division
for 2nd and 1st Brig
March 2006.

Adj. Gen. 1st Brig. S. A. Div. N. H. A. C.
J. H. Chouteau, June 2, 1864.

Special Order
No 4.

I The following named
Enlisted men of this command are
herby detailed, and will report to these
Adj. Gens. Fort Smith, for duty—
Private Jacob Stine, Co D. 2nd Mo. Infy.

By Command of
Col C. D. Murray—
Candy Brig.

James Sawyer
Squad

Co. D. 2nd Mo

Wm. L. Garrison (Rev. Dr. D. D. Smith, Sup. Col.

Massachusetts July 29 1840

My dear friend

C. C. G. W. W. C.

W. L. Garrison

I have the
pleasure to inform you that I have just received
from the Rev. Dr. D. D. Smith, Sup. Col.
Massachusetts, a copy of the report of the
Committee on the 19th day of April 1840 to
the General Assembly of the State of New York
relative to the petition of the colored people of
the State of New York for the abolition of
slavery.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Yours &c. &c. &c.

J. G. Burdett

Secretary of the

No. 1366

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, Jacob Stine

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

2042
Stipe, Napoleon

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Ensign | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514428	26
2	8514327	27
3	8514529	28
4	8514627	29
5	8514726	30
6	8514818	31
7	8514902	32
8	8514983	33
9	8515007	34
10	8515148	35
11	8515342	36
12	8492404	37
13	8515980	38
14	8516007	39
15	8516108	40
16	8516127	41
17	8516513	42
18	8516379	43
19	8490049	44
20	1369 13. 15. 15. 15.	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1369 13. 15. 15. 15. (C13) 1878

See also

S

21

Mo.

Napoleon Stipe.

Co. K 21st Regt Mo. Inf. V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1369 - 13 - 28.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 12, 1878.

The records of this office
do not show that he
was disabled by mas-
sac Dec. 30, 61. or
captured at the battle
of Shiloh, Apr 6, 62.
Co. moving reports later
June 17, 62. reports
him sent to St. Louis,
Monterey.



Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

Napoleon Stipe

Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$61 37

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks He was sent away sick

June 17 '62, reported absent
without leave from July 15
'62 until Nov. 23 '64, when
brought back to his (Co.)

Book mark :

C. S. Dyer

APR. 14

8490649

018910

Company under Guard,
He was tried for desertion,
by Genl. Court Martial 11th
Brig. 2 Div. 16th A.C. and ac-
quitted, as by Genl. C. No
43 H.C. 2 Div. 16th A.C.
dated Montgomery, Ala.
May 15 65.)

Stop for apprehension \$30.00
Reduced to rank of
Corporal Nov 22 64.

Mustered out to take ef-
fect May 14 65.

21

Mo.

Napoleon Stipe

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~^x, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5.75^x / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Alfred 1 with our
 leave from July 15, '62
 to Nov 22, '64 returned
 to duty & subject to the
 decision of a Gen. (over)
 & Cancellation on Roll

Book mark: 1369 B. - ago. (EB) 1878

7 Years

APR. 16

8516379

01891

stop \$30.00 for
apprehension.

* Cancelled by W. H. Spang 4/16

21

Mo.

William O. Stiles
Oct, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*2*.

Last paid to *40.00*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*2*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Nov 22 62. Discharged
May 10, 63 at Montgomery
Alabama expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

Napoleon Stepe

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged May '65 at
Montgomery, Ala. by reason of
expiration of term of service.
Stop for apprehension as deserter
\$30.00*

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

S

21

Mo.

Napoleon Stipe

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from desertion*
Nov. 22/64 and ordered to duty
subject to the decision of a Com.
to Mr.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

21

Mo.

Napoleon Slips.

Pvt ; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion
 Nov. 22/64 and ordered to duty
 subject to the decision of a B.
 Court Martial. Stop for apper-
 hension \$3000 Reduced to ranks
 from Corporal Nov. 22/64

Book mark:

Sawyer & Son

Napoleon Stipe

Port, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from Absence*
Nov 22nd and ordered to duty
by Lt Col. Mann, subject to the
Decision of a G. C. M. Stop for
apprehension \$30.00

Book mark:

L. J. Johnson

S

21

Mo.

Appolon Stipe

Corp, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn. July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 25, 1863.

Where

Paducah, Ky

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

21

Mo.

William L. Pike

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged from
Co. K, 21 Reg't, Cavalry,
June 25, '62*

Book mark:

Wm. L. Pike
Copied

2

21

Mo.

Chas. M. ...

..., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks *Present sick in
field Nov. 1862
with neck
pain since June
1862*

Book mark: *...*

S.

21

Mo.

Tapoleon D. Tipton
Chgo., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent 21 in*
Genl. H. H. Paulsen
by Min. June 17 / 62.
Dispt. Rec.

Back mark:

Kelly

S

21

Mo.

Napoleon Stepe

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent on*
Genl. Order. Paid on
the 17th Jan 17
Sept. 1st

Book mark: _____

Kelly

(1862)

Agent

S.

21

Mo.

Napoleon Stipe.
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Present & in

Genl. & Capt. P. L. Smith,

Regt. since June 17th

Dept. Roll.

Book mark:

Kelly

21

Mo.

Nathan. Drake
Dr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent sick in*
St. Louis, Pa. educat. St.
since Jan. 1862
with Descript. of ill.

Book mark: _____

Kelly

21

Mo.

Napoleon Steffe

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 (Aug.), 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
 general Hospital at
 Leavenworth, Mo. with de
 scriptive Roll since
 June 17th

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(504)

Capt.

21

Mo.

Anderson, John

Capt, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went with a Genl.
Hoop to break & check
with deserters since
June 12th.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Stephen H. Stige
Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in**Gen. Hospital with Disapt.**Roll since June 1st.*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Capitain Stepe
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed January*
25, 1862 from Private

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(B. 1)

Copy

21

Mo.

Stephen H. Hiji

Capt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Dec 1st*, 1862.

Where *Grange*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Not taken up or not in file

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *100 (612) 1862*

21

Mo.

Chapman Tyler

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 30* *Dec 31*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry
to Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

*Transferred from
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry
to Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

FROM SECOND REGIMENT'S ROLL.

Back mark:

(20)

Copy 100.

Stipe, Napoleon
Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Record	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

... was formerly
... of the Provost
... of Missouri in
... 1811.

Kasmila M.

April 22nd, 1860.

I certify, that Thomas W. Oder

has apprehended and this day delivered to me at this place the following described person, deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward for such service, viz:

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	STATE.
Napoleon Stipe	Corporal	A	2nd Regt. Mo.	Missouri

Lt. Rumpson
 Capt & Pro Mar
 Sgt Dist-Mr.

Michaela Diller

K-211110 July

1966-11-11

1966-11-11

1966-11-11

FORM 22.

NO.

ABSTRACT

186

This paper was formerly
the property of the President
of the Missouri State
Bar Association, St. Louis, Mo.

The United States,

To *Thomas W. Oder*

Dr.

1864.

DOLLS. CTS.

April 22nd

For apprehending and delivering

*Napoleon Stipe*a Deserter from Co. *K* 21st Inf. Regiment *Missouri*
Volunteers, as per certificate.....

30 00

30 00

I certify, that *Thomas W. Oder* has apprehended and this
day delivered to me at this place *Napoleon Stipe, Corporal Co. K.*
21st Infantry Regt of Missouri Volunteers
Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for
such service.

STATION:

Hannibal Mo.

DATE:

April 22nd 1864.

J. F. Ferguson
Capt & Adjt Mar 5th 1864 Mo.

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
from *Thirty* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.
United States Army,

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.
A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient
Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit,
apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

1871

Nov 20 C. K. 21st. Washington
Washington Washington
Washington Washington

21 1776. Nov
October, 21st. 1776

Washington. Washington
formerly a corporation in
his company & a deer.

the County Officer and
known nothing at his
whereabouts.

Nov. 2000. This paper was formerly
used with the records of the President
of the United States, M. B. O.

Washington, D. C.

Head Quarters Co. B 21st Mo. Vt. Inf.

On Board Steamer John J. Rice

Wichburg, Miss. June 4 '64

Capt J. M. Benjamin

For. Serv. 8th Dist. Mo.

Your letter dated May 13th has been received yesterday
and I will inform you, that Napoleon Stipe, formerly a
Private of my Company, and now a Drumsman, has not reported
to his Commanding Officer yet, and I don't know anything
of his whereabouts.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Louis Austin Capt.

Company Co. B 21st Mo. Vt. Inf.

Napoleon. Steyer
Corps la N^o 21^{re} Div. Inf.
Quartier

Nyctale

001/6

Napoleon Spivey a private of Co K
1st Mo having applied ^{for} a certificate
on which to ground an application
for a furlough, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this
private, and find that he is suffering
from the effects of Chronic Diarrhea, and
that in consequence thereof he is in
my opinion unfit for duty. I further
declare my belief that he will not be
able to resume his duty in a pe-
riod less than 20 days.

Dated ~~at~~ at Paducah Ky this
26 day of June 1862.

Approved { F. A. Wilmanus
Geo. H. Hubbard } Surgeon in charge.
Brigade Surgeon U.S.A.
Acting Medical Director

~~or or consequence~~
Subsistence has been furnished
to said Spivey to the 26 day of June
and pay to the 30 day of April 1862
given under my hand at Paducah
Ky this 26 day of June 1862

James C. Wilmanus
Brigade Surgeon U.S.A.

To All whom it may concern
The bearer hereof Napoleon Stipe
a private of Captain Surse Co K
1st Missouri Volunteers, aged 40 years
~~and of five feet high light complexion~~
Hazel eyes blue born hair, and by
profession a farmer and born
in the State of Ky, and enlisted
at Lagrange ~~Ind~~ in the County of
Lewis State of Ind, on the 14 day
of December 1861, to serve for the period
of 3 years is hereby permitted to
~~go to Lagrange Ind to carry out the~~
State of Missouri, he having received
a furlough from the 26 day of June
1862 to ^{the} 26 day of July 1862, at which
period he will rejoin his regiment
a month or where it may then
be, or be considered a deserter
subsistence has been furnished
to said N. Stipe to the 26 day of June
and pay to the 30 day of April 1862
given under my hand at Paducah
Ky this 26 day of June 1862

John C. Surse, Captain, 1st Missouri
Vol. Co. K

Napoleon Stype, a Corporal of Co H. 21st Mo having
applied for a certificate on which to ground an application
for an extension of his furlough. I do hereby certify that I
have carefully examined him and find that he is suffering
from the effects of Chronic Diarrhea and that in consequence
thereof, in my opinion, he is unfit for duty. I further declare
my belief that he will ^{not} be able to resume his duties in a less
period than 20 days from this date E. M. Neill

City of La Grange
Lewis County
State of Missouri

State of Missouri }
County of Lewis } S S

I, Samuel M'Apes, a notary public duly appointed
and qualified, within and for the County aforesaid do
certify the Dr E. M. Neill whose name is subscribed to
the above certificate, is a respectable practitioner of medicine
in this community.

Given under my hand and notarial seal
This 18th day of July AD 1862

Sam^l M'Apes
Notary Public

22
I do hereby certify that Salomon,
Stiles of Co. W. & L. Mc. Vaparty, has
been discharged and in consequence
thereof, in my opinion, he will not
be able to recover his stolen goods
and moneys. He has been under
my observation for eight days
and I have carefully watched his
case.

Sept 9th 1862. R. L. Clarkson, Jr.,
City of St. Louis,
County of St. Louis,
State of Missouri.

State of Missouri }
County of Lewis } S.S.

I, Samuel M. Ape, a Notary Public duly commissioned
and qualified within and for the County of Lewis do certify
that Dr. R. L. Clarkson whose name is subscribed to the
above Certificate is a respectable practitioner of medicine in
this community.

Given under my hand and Notarial seal
the 9th day of August A.D. 1862.

Samuel M. Ape,
Notary Public.

The laugh is
a caricature of Dissolution
of a Napoleon style
and other papers

For 24th Nov 4

I have this day examined
Mortimer, Mather and David
Mather in last month. Mr. Mather
said from previous deposition
that they two pair in legitimate
wholesale trade with some hundreds
of felt hats. Mr. Mather was
said to work for 1000 hats and to
be worth £100000 per annum.

34th November
Barnaby Rudge { 55

Mr. Mather and Mather a West India
trader, said that they were
subscribers to a new edition of a
History of England, of which a
copy was sent to them.



Mr. Mather and Mather
said that they were
subscribers to a new edition of a
History of England, of which a
copy was sent to them.

2043
Stutenberg Frank

Co 13, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2049
Stotts, James O.

Co *F*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-04262	= 32906269
2	85-05170	= 31497134
3	85-05252	= 31497975
4	85-05252	= 36707630
5	85-05252	
6	85-05252	
7	85-05252	
8	85-05252	
9	85-05252	
10	85-05252	
11	85-05252	
12	85-05252	
13	85-05252	
14	85-05252	
15	85-05252	
16	85-05252	
17	85-05252	
18	85-05252	
19	85-05252	
20	85-05252	
21	85-05252	
22	85-05252	
23	85-05252	
24	85-05252	
25	85-05252	

Book Mark:

See also

S

21

Mo.

James O. Stoll

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 absent with leave
since July 21/63

Mar 1864 absent 85 day mo.

Apr 1864 absent det per Comd
Sept Aug 8/63Feb 1865 Looz, Feb 11/65
Eastport Miss
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

J. H. Knapp

S 21 Mo.

S. C. Stotts

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster, Aug. 15, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S 21 Mr.

James O. Stott
Col., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mr.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When June 3, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Gullivan
to Dec 31, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has I Roll

.....

.....

..... and Am's Roll

.....

.....

Hard. E.

.....

Book mark:

.....

0191

Mo.

James H. Stalls

, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes blue; hair d. brown

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1861.

Where Princeton

By whom Alex. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Co. Roll returned

May 5, 62. Promoted

to Sergeant Jan. 11, 63.

Co. on book

A. L. Knapp

James C. Smith
 Co. *5*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

September 10, 1864.

Last paid to

September 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from
 service on Sept 10, 1864
 for disability
 due to
 illness*

Book mark:

James C. Stotts
1st Lieut, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

The Morgan Act, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ⁰⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 11, 1865*
at Fort Scott, Mo. on account
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

....., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date 1867.

Last paid to 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

5

21

Mo.

James C. Stollen
1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb*
marcy 1865 by reason of
expiration of term of service

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

James C. Little

Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

James C. ...
1864, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

_____, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

James C. Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1864, 1864.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Detached Service
for S. M. Co. 10 No. 1st
16th A.C. 10th Regt. Miss.
Mich S. M.

Book mark: 100

21

Mo.

James C. Smith
1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James C. Smith

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John C. Smith
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James C. Smith
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service
as private for term
of 12 months from
March 1st to March
31st 1862*

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

James C. Stettin

Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ordinance*
last &c.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *lost 1 brass belt*
plate

Book mark:

Continued
(Copied)

Mo.

Vergh, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(858)

1992

21

21

Mo.

James A. Smith
Sgt, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

James S. Little
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Jan, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Sgt. to sergeant Jan 12/63

Book mark:

Williams

L

21

Mo.

James C. Smith

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

S

21

Mo.

James A. Smith

1st Lt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. A. Williams

S

21

Mo.

James C. Stotts

Co. F, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

25 **21** **Mo.**

James O. Stott
Pvt., Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. St.
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

C

21

Mo.

James C. Steth

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

C. Hagan

J

21

Mo.

James A. Stotts
Prvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O'Hagan

S

21

Mo.

James O. Stotts
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Warranted by Treasurer
of N. C. Mc Coy*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

C. Hagan

Capt.

James B. Stalks

Reg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo, Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where Canton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Roll not kept up after

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Stoddard, James O.

Co. D, 21. Mo. Reg't Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

Feb. 10th

1865.

Order No. 229

Requisition of

Sergeant James C. Stells
Co. "H" 2nd Mo. Inf. Regt
for self and 110 men

From Cairo, Ill.,

To

St. Louis Mo.

Nature of Service

Replaced out
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Stone

2045

John D

Co 13, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	31
5	33
6	35
7	37
8	39
9	41
10	43
11	45
12	47
13	49
14	51
15	53
16	55
17	57
18	59
19	61
20	63
21	65
22	67
23	69
24	71
25	73

Book Mark:

See also:

2046
Story, John D.
Co *B*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8512277	26
2	8495182	27
3	8495696	28
4	8495270	29
5	8495540	30
6	8495609	31
7	8495028	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *for [unclear] 1864 - [unclear]*

received [unclear] 1864

Book mark: _____

S

21

Mo.

John D. Story
Corpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds April 23
1862 in Hospital Cincinnati
Ohio.

Book mark:

Floyd

8

21

Mo.

John D. Stone

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds April
23, in Hospital Cincinnati
Ohio.

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

John D. Story

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent wounded in
battle April 6, 1862 at Camp
Pittsburgh Tenn. in Hospital
C.

Book mark:

Floyd

21

Mo.

John D. Stony

Corp. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When July 6, 1862.

Where Adair Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Held back until 6/21/62 for file

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

8

21

Mo.

John D. Stong
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

21

Mo.

James B. Story

Private, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atchison Mo., *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*1*.*

Where *Atchison Mo.*.....*

Period *over* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Story John S.

Prin, Co. B,

21^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1891 (1891)
Lumber Co. 30.00.00

Dec 23/91

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, () , 186

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
() was enrolled on the
day of () , 1861, at ()
in Company () , () Regiment of ()
Volunteers, to serve () years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a () on the
day of () , 1862, at ()
in Company () , () Regiment of ()
Volunteers, to serve () years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company () , of that Regiment, for the
months of () , 1862, he is reported
()
()
()

()
()
()

()
()

✓ Story, Joseph 2047
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85117764	25
2	82195174	26
3	8495088	27
4	8295262	28
5	8495365	29
6	8495528	30
7	8495627	31
8	8496934	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

Joseph Story
Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., *Dec. 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 12, 1862, per*

Ex. 10, 53, dated Sept. 10, 1862

Miss. Militia Act, Aug. 12, 1862

Book mark: _____

Wilson

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Story
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned July 12/62*

Book mark:

(358)

Henry

Copyist

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Stony
Capt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned July 12, 1862

Book mark:

Rloyd

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Story

Capt, Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Story

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in quarters since April 12, 1862.*

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Story
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Highlandia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Roll taken 10 days after

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d.
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Story

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Story

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Story
Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where *Athens* ..*

Period *1 year* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Story Joseph

Capt, Co. D.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effect

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Headquarters,

Department of the Mississippi.

Grenada, Miss., July 12th 1862.

Special Order
No 153 (Encl.)

On " " The resignations of the following
officers are hereby accepted, to take effect this
day:
Capt. Joseph Story 21st Mar. 1862

By order of Major Genl. Van Hook
(Signed) A. H. McLean
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Miss.

St. Louis, Mo., July 17th 1862.

Official Copy.

(Sd) S. H. Freeman

Asst. Adj. Genl.

No 100 6th Division
 Army of Kentucky
 Camp No 7. July 9. 1862

1862
 Joseph Henry
 Capt Dec 20. 21. No.

Dec 1592 (1892) 80.
 And his immediate agent
 uncondemned. Reimburse a
 Capt by D. D. 1892. No. 100
 account of it. 1892. No. 100
 1592. No. 100
 Certificate attached last page
 to include 1892. No. 100
 no public property.
 Adams & 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100
 1892. No. 100

Head Quarters Co B 21 Regt Md Inf
Chawalla Inn July 7 1862

Col David. Moore Comd

21 Regt Md Inf

I do respectfully
tender my resignation unconditional and immediate
as Capt of Company B 21 Regt Md Inf and trust
an honorable discharge will be given me. Cause
as set forth in Surgeons certificate
I certify that I was last paid by
Mey Gohn up to the 30th day of April 1862
and further that I leave no Government
property in my possession

Approved Joseph Henry Capt Co "B"
D. Moore Capt

Head Quarters 1st Div.
6th Div. July 11th 1862

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

McArthur
Brig Gen. Comd

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

X

*Copy furnished to Messrs
age 12/10/80.*

Capt Joseph Henry

21st

Regiment of

*See B
The Vol*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave~~ *leave*, *reassignment*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

*suffering from disease of the Lumbum Region
has experienced several times severe internal pain &c*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that

~~he will not be able to resume his duties in a short period than~~

*Copy provided
to Messrs*

Dated at *Chester*

this *21st* day of *July* 1862

W. H. Sealin

*Asst Surgeon
21st Regt The Vol*

Witness of M. H. Sealin

✓

✓

Wm. H. Story
21 Aug.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *Samuel Henry*

Rank *Capt.* Regiment *21*

Term *21*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *13* : Month *July* : Year *19*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *113* *Miss.*

Remarks

E. C.
Clerk.

Stoud, 2048
Chen

Co. *G*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517263	26
2	8507042	27
3	2532-Q-1881	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *2532 A. Ayo (913) 1951*

See also

S 24 1110.

Owen Stroud
Co. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2532 of 1881

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Aug. 17, 1881.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

B. F. Carr

28

21

Mo.

Wm. Strong

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ashtville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; Drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: As received

Book mark: Wm. R. (Strong)

APR. 15

8509045

018910

Sept 14/80 send

Dec 25 30 A. G. H.

(G.B.) 1881

James S. Smith

Private, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ash Grove, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where *Ash Grove*.....*

During
Period *War* years.*

Remarks:

McKinnel: 1st Reg't

Infantry

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, falling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

N. V. A. Taylor

2549 or George H.
Stough, George W.

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517400	2	8498580
3	8495301	4	8498646
5	8495216	6	8498562
7	8495376	8	8498470
9	8497445	10	8499118
11	8495516		
12	8495580		
13	8495641		
14	8495691		
15	8495784		
16	8495851		
17	8495912		
18	8495975		
19	8495903		
20	8498658		
21	8498123		
22	8490804		
23	8492172		
24	8498189		
25	8498317		
26	8498240		
27	8498331		
28	8498358		
29	8498460		
30	8498520		

Book Mark:

See also

George H. Smith
Co. A, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
11th August, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186*4*.

Last paid to 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st. Discharged 1st Sept.*
Discharged 1st Sept. at 1000 hrs.
1864. exchanged for 2 years.
Discharged 1st Sept. at 1000 hrs.
1st Sept. 1864. May 1st 1865.

Book mark: *Discharged 1st Sept.*
1865. 1st Sept. 1865.

21

Mo.

George W. H. Tamm

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

George W. Bush
Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Released. Bounty paid*
\$160. Bounty due \$50.
Discharged by order of
disability at Kansas
City, Mo. May 10, 1865

Book mark: *George W. Bush*
1865. Co. C, 21 Regt

S

21

Mo.

George D. Stough
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Vol can get 3rd*

Grant due \$50. I have

sick & cannot get pay.

and Oct 24/64

Book mark:

(258)

Enlisting

Copy

21

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Private Co. C 21st Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George T. ...
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Home City Mo. since

Oct. 2nd 1864

Book mark:

18

21

Mo.

George W. Stange
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *24 20 18*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. Stinson
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

George H. Stough
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. Stange
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George N. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by the 1st*
of the 1st series of 3
months in 1st Reg't

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George A. Hough
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8th*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Feb*
1864. Jan. 24 '64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. Strong
Co. 1, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 25, 186*4*

When enlisted

Jan 24 1864

When mustered in

Jan 24, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Entitled to a furlough of about 30 days by reason of recruitment in Feb 1864.

** Cancelled by 119 Young Co*

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

21

Mo.

George W. Hough

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hampden, Mo., 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

detachment at Pine

Bluffs, Mo., 1864.

S. H. Hough

1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. Stough
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George M. Smith
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

George H. Smith
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

George W. Slough,

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly

Copy

5

21

Mo.

George W. Slough

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reilly

Copy

S

21

Mo.

George W Slough

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

Copyist.

S

21

Mo.

George W. Slough

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Reilly

Copy

S. | 21 | Mo.

George H. Blough

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Reilly

Copy

5

21

Mo.

George W. Stough

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since
Oct. 29/62

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. C. C.

Copy

at

21

Mo.

George H. Stough

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

21

Mo.

George H. Stough

P, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(550)

Shadball

Clarendon

21

Mo.

George W. Stough

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(251)

Shadolt

Copy

S

21

Mo.

George W. Stough

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Stough

Copy

al

21

Mo.

George H. Stough

C, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Freidhoff

21

Mo.

George M. Stough

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13th to Dec. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Geo. W. Blough

21, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*
MemphisPeriod.....years.*
during war

Remarks:.....

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

Haugh Geo. W.

Apt. Co. B.

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Stough desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco 21st Mo Vol Infy
the 24th day of December 1868

Witness:

C. Russell 2d Lt George W. Stough
Regt Recruiting Officer

Discharged _____

18

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C),
21st Regt of Mo Vol Infy

By C. Russell 2d Lt
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy
Volunteered at Waco 24th December 1868.

George W. Stough
Volunteered at Waco 24th December 1868.

Notarized

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Memphis

I, *George W. Stough* born in *Holms Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *December* 186*8*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Stough* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Inds 21st Mo Vol Infy*
this *24th* day of *December 1868* by *George W. Stough*
Before *C. Russell 2nd Lt*

Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts
Surgeon 21 Mo 20th
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Stough*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

C. Russell 2nd Lt
1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers,
Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14th* day of *January* 186*9*, at *Memphis Tenn*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 11th Regiment of *Miss. Inftry* Volunteers, on

Wm. H. Johnson
1st Lt 3rd Mo 8th Cal
Army of the River, Mo. etc.

No. 1261

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, George H. Stough

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough 30 Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, and the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

3542

3542

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Stough desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo Vol Regt
the 24th day of December 1863

Witness:

G. R. Russell Lt. George W. Stough
Recruiting Officer

Discharged _____ 18 _____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
2nd Regt of the 24th

By G. R. Russell 1863
Regiment of the 24th

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
24th December 1863.

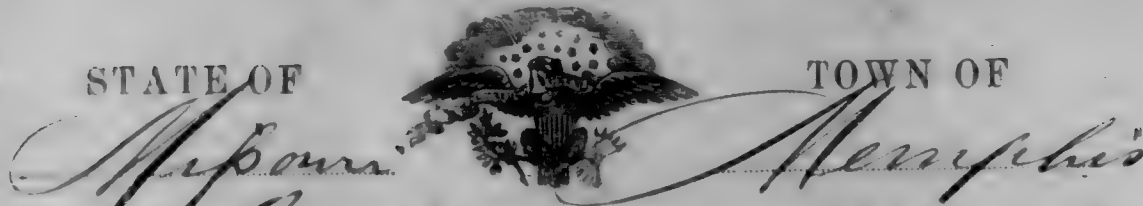
George W. Stough

No. 101

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, George W. Stough born in Kelms Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Stough do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Adm 21st Mo Vol Buff
this 24th day of December 1863. George W. Stough
Before: W Russell 2nd Lt
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A C Roberts
Surgeon 21 Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Stough
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

W Russell 2nd Lt
21st Mo Vol
Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 24th day of December, 1863, at Memphis Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

"B" 21st Regiment of

Mo Artillery Volunteers, on

W Russell 2nd Lt
21st Mo Vol
Adm 3rd Mo Vol

1557

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

202

In the case of

117

Henry B. Smith
a Sergeant Co. B
21st Regt of Iowa Infy

APPROVED

Wm. F. Russell,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Received of the Surgeon
at Fort Snelling, Minn. 11th 1865
to be discharged

By order of
Henry B. Smith

Ben M. Smith

Adjutant General's Office

June 8. 1865

Duplicate sent the Adjutant's Office

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS
186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant George W. Stough of Captain Pearce's
Company, [C], of the 21 Missouri Veteran Regiment of United States
Vol Infantry, was enlisted by Lieut Russell, of
the Regiment of at Memphis Tenn.
on the twenty fourth day of December 1863, to serve three years; he was born
in Holmes County in the State of Ohio, is twenty five
years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days in consequence of dysentery
resulting from Typhoid Fever, contracted in the Service and since this enlistment.

STATION: Kansas City, Mo.
DATE: May 10. 1865.

Geo. H. Hood
Act Asst Surg. Genl.
Commanding Hospital.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant George W. Stough of
Captain Pearce's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Typhoid Fever, He has been under
my observation and treatment since the 26th October
1864 and is unfit for any duty in the Service.

Geo. H. Hood
Act Asst Surg. Genl.

DISCHARGED this twenty third day of May
General Hospital

1865, at Kansas City, Mo.
Geo. H. Hood, Asst Surg. Genl.
Commanding the Hospital

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED]

2049-a
Showers, George
Co. B 2nd E Missouri Inf.
Subs. 21 Mo Inf (by consolidation)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8516837 1/2

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

* George Stow...

Chas. D. Westcott & Misses W. S. S. S.

Appears on a convex surface.

Attachment

Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2d Northwest Missouri S^t. Roll dated
2d Series, Dec. 1867

Muster-out to date _____, 1867

Last paid to _____, 186____

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 . . . ; drawn since \$. . . 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$	100
---	-----

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

~~Remarks:~~ *Notes:* *1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.*

No date of muster in - Name not borne on any other roll

the same day, the day after the first, a red ink stamp
to the effect of "no more" was placed on the
other side of the date stamp. The stamp was nearly
the same as the one on the first, but the ink was red.

Book mark:

85-16854-2

8516857 1/2

2050
Straper, George F.
Co *B*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Adjutant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	857737	26
2	857685	27
3	8497025	28
4	8576893	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

21

Mo.

George T. Stricker

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Last paid to *by the Govt*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M. Co 1st Regt. 2nd Div*

1 Feb. 1862. Due M. Co. \$24.

forage for horse from Dec

81 to Jan. 17.

Book mark:

W. M. Byrne

21

Mo.

George H. Meyer
Private, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 10th 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *George H. Meyer* _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at the expiration of the 1st term of his enlistment.*

Reg't 21st Mo. Inf.

Book mark: _____

21 Mo.
Geo. P. Streaper
Rank Adj. Gen. Mo. Vol. Inf.*
Age 27 years
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where Hook Run *

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Subsequently became 21 Mo. Vol. Inf.

See Muster in ... enrollment See enrollment on subsequent ...

Book mark.

W. H. Sayre

21

Mo.

Gen. S. S. S. S. S.

John . Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st , *1864* , 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1st* , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st* , 1864 .*

Where *Keokuk* .*

Period *1 year* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

* The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hl. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Continued on page 22

Continued on page 22

21

Mo. Inf.

Streater, Geo. F.

Adj't. Co.

Reg't

N. E. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

and I can assure that George
Washington's assistance of the 1st August
1781, Mr. Pitt, has made the
account from the government
and that what is due him for
services in the 1st August 1781.
The 1st, ought to be paid as he is
not dependent on the government
for anything and speculation of for
the 1st August 1781.

For one year for Mr. Pitt 1781
January 1781
2nd August 1781

Formally 27th August 1781
Signed

Edward
W. Pitt

2050 or John C.
Strickler, John H.

Co. H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8491435	25
2 8509892	27
3 8509977	28
4 8510056	29
5 8510134	30
6 8510225	31
7 8510303	32
8 8510382	33
9 8510457	34
10 8510515	35
11 8510600	36
12 8510767	37
13 8510861	38
14 8510958	39
15 8511041	40
16 8511151	41
17 8511585	42
18 8511763	43
19 8491060	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

S

21

Mo.

John H. Stricklin

Plt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*46*^{*98*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*44*^{*45*}100

Bounty paid \$*25*100; due \$*75*100

Remarks: *Stoppage from roll of*
Dec. 31/64 \$44.45 for
knapsack & shelter tent
lost.

Book mark:

Boggs

21

Mo.

John W. E. Trickett

Capt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ist May 1864, April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
Feb 11, '65.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 21, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 21, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See serial*

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 1885.

100 for

100 for

Remarks: M.G. Harris
No. 11, 10-17-1891
Went by train
Spent time in office

Book mark :

(8.78)

1924

21

Mo.

James H. Hatcher
1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 7, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged from service
for 30 days from Aug. 24, 64.*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John V. Bell
Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
Dec. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned to service*

30 days del. for
after field service
returned to the
Missouri Infantry

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John M. Smith
1861, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861/.

Present or absent *1861*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Stichter

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service as Guard to Brigade Hd. Qrs.*

Book mark:

Stichter

21

Mo.

John M. Strickland

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Strickland
Copied

21

Mo.

John M. Stiller

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

Mo.

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

Mo.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 24, 1895.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James B. ...
... Co. ... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered in Dec 23/61 at Benton
Barracks)*

Book mark:

James R. Thomas
 Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James R. Thomas*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Being paid
 in full for the
 amount of the
 1st installment
 of the*

Book mark: *James R. Thomas*

3

21

Mo.

John C. Stickler
Appears with rank of *1st* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Canton Barracks Mo. Dec 23, 1862,

Where born *Payette, Pa.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 8*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Canton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Re. mark:

Patterson

Strickler, John H.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination ✓
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. P. Filer 8/26/07

023

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Strickler*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and *2* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at *Benton Mo.*
The *16th* day of *December* 1862

Witness:
Charles W. Tracy

John H. Strickler
Enlisted at *Benton Mo*
Eight December 1862,
By *Edmund St*
4th Regiment of *the 1st*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186
Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
paid
Benton Barracks Mo
December 22d 1862
Amos M. Church
Capt 13th & 1st
Major Quincy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

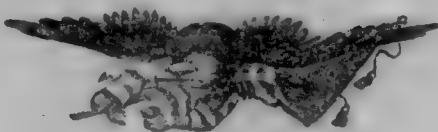
I, *Charles W. Tracy*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
guardian of *John H. Strickler*; that the
said *John H. Strickler* is *Twenty* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Benton Barracks*
The *16th* of *December* 1862

Witness: *Geo. W. Stone*

Charles W. Tracy

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF

County

I, *John H. [illegible]* born in *Day, N. H.*
in the State of *New Hampshire* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *18* day of

18 *82*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *John H. [illegible]* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bk*
this *18* day of *December* 18 *82*
BEFORE *Chas. [illegible]*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

C. Alcorn Lt. Col. Regt.

Recruiting Officer.

at *General [illegible]*

Approved
C. Alcorn
Adj. G. [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Strickler* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and *9* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Canton Mo*
The *8* day of *Dec. 1862*

Witness:

Charles W. Tracy

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of *Proctor's*

By *John H. Strickler*

Eight December 1862

Enlisted at *Canton Mo*

No.

John H. Strickler

84

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles W. Tracy* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Guardian of *John H. Strickler*; that the
said *John H. Strickler* is *Twenty* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Beaton Barracks*
The *16th* of *December 1862*

Witness:

Geo W. Stone *Charles W. Tracy*

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James B. Bids*, born in *Laurel* in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *18* day of *Dec*

18*82*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James B. Bids*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of *Dec*

18*82*

BEFORE

W. E. Bids
Col. U. S. A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James B. Bids*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

E. Allen Lt. Col. Regt
Wool's Inf Recruiting Officer.

at General Bids

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT. (To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

John H. Smith age *20*, occupation *farmer*
Harvey, Iowa, presented by

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what disease? *Scarlet fever 1893*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Inspecting Surgeon.

2057 or John L.
Stricklin, John H.

Co *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Stricklin John H.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

2053
Strand, Owen

Co *G*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>Strand, Owen</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *2537. A. A. G. O. (C13) 1881*

See also

8 2054
Stroud, William

Co *G* , **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	851-7212	26
2	851-7217	27
3	851-7213	28
4	851-7212	29
5	851-7212	30
6	851-7219	31
7	851-7217	32
8	851-7233	33
9	851-7242	34
10	851-7242	35
11	851-7247	36
12	851-7242	37
13	851-7230	38
14	851-7212	39
15	851-7210	40
16	851-7225	41
17	851-7260	42
18	851-7275	43
19	851-7252	44
20	851-7231	45
21	851-7222	46
22	851-7252	47
23	851-7203	48
24	851-7217	49
25	851-7217	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

21

Mo.

William Stroud

Pr. 1, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. last settled
to Aug. 31/1864. Absent without
leave from Dec. 30/62 to Nov. 1/1863.
Restored to duty with loss of
pay and all allowances (over)

Book mark:

added in A. B. C. 7/1/35 Henry - C. B. C. 1864

Boyer

APR. 14

8491029

1891

During the term of his
absence without leave
per G.O. No. 100 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Memphis,
Memphis Tenn. Dec. 17/1863.

Chas. Stroud

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Morgan, Mo. Apr. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Man's Mustered out & Co. 11/13*
at Eastport Mo. by reason of expi-
ration of term of service.

Book mark :

S

21

Mo.

William Street

No. 1, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Aug 31~~, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave from

Dec. 20/62 to Nov. 1/63 Returned to
duty, with loss of pay & allowances
during the time of his absence which
have been paid. A 100.00. List of names
from Memphis Tenn Dec. 18/63

Book mark:

As it is on the

J. H. Street

21

Mo.

William Stoud

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out of
Service Feb. 11/68 at
Exeter, N.H. By
Discharge Certificate
of Am. of the service.*

Book mark:

See serial

21

Mo.

William Shovel

17, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Almond

Rt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5, Oct 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Almond

(BGM)

Copy

William Stroud

No. 1

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug 1, 1861

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave
from Dec 30/62 to Jan 1/63.
Restored to duty with loss of
pay and allowances during
the term of his absence with-
out leave per D. A. No 100 dated
Ad. Gen. List of Memphis Tenn.
Dec 19, 1862 Amount of money
advanced by Maj. Sullivan
Aug 5, 1862 \$50.00

Book mark:

J. M. M. M. M.

8

21

Mo.

William Strick

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On det. service as
Nurse in S. P. Hoapl.
Memphis Tenn.
Since Jan 28, 1864

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

William Steward

Plt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Amount of money
advanced by Maj. William
August 5, 1862 \$50.00
He was detached
service as surgeon in
hospital since Jan. 24, 1864.*

Book mark:

W. A. Steward

William Steward

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 4th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Advanced pay of 100*
Lyman & Aug 5, 1862 \$50.00
absent without leave from Dec.
30, 1862 - to Jan 1, 1863
absent to date with loss of pay
and allowances during the period
of absence without leave pursuant
to G. O. No 100 Dist. of Memphis
Memphis Tenn. dated Dec 1st 1863.
absent without leave since Jan. 24, 1864.

Book mark:

Chas. F. Nick

21

Mo.

William H. Reed

W., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Referred to me
in service. Pending
court martial. See
index for record.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Reed
111, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3rd 1863*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present without*
leave & from 10 days
111 B. paroled prisoner.

Roll for 100 & 100 & 100 & 100
which name up to 100.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Shoud

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without
leave from Jan'y 1,
1863, (Paroled Prisoner)*

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

21

Mo.

William Strong
Pt., Co. *f*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*
Absent without leave

Book mark:

J. Walker

S

21

Mo.

William Stouard

Pat, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn., Oct 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When

Jan'y 1

1863

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Exchanged as prisoner
and has not reported to
Regt

Book mark:

David

S

21

Mo.

William Stroud

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*
Taken at Shiloh Sept
6th 1862

Book mark:

J. Walker

1

21

Mo.

William Stroud

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner
taken at Shiloh*

Book mark:

J. W. W.

J

21

Mo.

William Stroud
Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
Since Battle of Shiloh
Apr 6, 1862

Book mark:

J. Warner

S.

21

Mo.

William Stroud

(Priv.), Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Abse.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing since
Battle of Shiloh April
6th, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed.

(258)

(copy)

S.

21

Mo.

William Stroud

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since
Battle of Shiloh April
6th. 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

S.

21

Mo.

William Stroud
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in Battle*
of Pittsburgh Landing
since April 6th 1862.

Book mark:

M. H. Reed.

A.

21

Mo.

William Stroud

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missed since the
Battle of Pittsburgh Landing
April the 6th 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(358)

(copied)

J.

21

Mo.

William Stead

Priv., Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo. Feb. 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Arkansas*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Re-enrolled April 1862

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. Stead

S.

21

Mo.

William Strand

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

(868)

Copyist

21

Mo.

Wm. S. ...

Priv., Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Regt Northeast Missouri Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ash Grove Mo, Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where *Ash Grove* ..*

Period *During*
War years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Wm. S. ...

Strand William

Priv, Co. *G*,

21
Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bus Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. E. 115 (16. 46) 1864

Head Quarters Mr D. C.

Allegations Town

March 10 1864

Respectfully Reminded

Remind you to effect the meeting in
Allegations Town. The 10th

25th Dec

W. H. Moore
Attendant. Census Act.

James Robert D. C. -
Kendy Co. to 21st Dec. 1864.

To
Respectfully Reminded
Census Act. The 10th Dec.
Kendy Co. to 21st Dec. 1864.
Allegations Town.

W. H. Moore. 1864.

W. H. Moore. 1864.

Head Quarters 1st Div. I. C.

Memphis Tenn

March 10th 1864

Sir. Colonel J. H. Harris
Post Adjutant General
16th Army Corps
Colonel

I have the honor to request
that Private William Strane Co. 6th 2nd Div.
Infantry - Volunteer be restored to duty without
loss of pay he having been reported Absent
without leave.

Once private William Strane was regularly detail-
ed as nurse in Hospital Memphis Tenn and
when reported Absent without leave his Order
of detail had not been received at this Head
Quarters.

I have the honor to be Col.
Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servt
Robert Harris

2nd Lt Henry Co 6th
2nd Me Inf bat

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page.
<i>Richard Smith</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>7th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>25</i>		

Captured at *Chick*, 1862, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186

Admitted to Hospital at *only 4 days*, 186

where he died *186*, of *28*, 186

Period of *186*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by *2175*

2055
Stuart, David L.

Co I, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8573662	26
2	8574273	27
3	8591046	28
4	32906924	29
5	36707619	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also 24" 1 no Vol

David T. Stuart

Co. F, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carlisle Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60*^{*211*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *62* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. Advance*

Bounty \$25. Clothing last

settled to Dec. 31/63. Assigned

to Co. F 21st Mo. Inf. Vol. as

per S. A. No. 9 Hd. Qu. (1000)

Book mark :

Began

APR. 14

8491746

1891

21st Mo. Inf. Vols
Feb. 3d 1865. joined by
transfer from the 21st
Mo. Inf. Vols.

21

Mo.

George H. Stuart
 (Sgt. C.), 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Ala., Sept. 1, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*2*.

Last paid to *cash*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*2*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 21st Mo. Inf. at Fort Morgan, Ala. Sept. 1, 1862. Mustered out Feb. 15, 1863. Service expired.*

Book mark: _____

Y. H. Stuart
 Copyist.

5

21

Mo.

David L. Stewart
 Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain Feb 1 East port Miss
 joined by transfer from
 Consolidation of 21 & 24 Mo
 I.V.V. per 2047, 100

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11/65
 East port Miss
 Disch'd by order

Book mark:

AG Knapp

21

Mo.

David L Stewart
 Put, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *62* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
from Co G 24 Mo
Vol As per War Dept
Orders No 471
Dec 28/64.

Discharged by
expiration of term
of service Feb 11/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

8 21 Mo
James Stewart
Co. 2 Reg't

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1864

Where Virginia

By whom J. H. Brown; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. B, 1st Reg't, 11th Mass. Inf., and served in the Battle of Gettysburg, where he was wounded in the leg.

He was discharged on account of his wounds, and returned to his home in Virginia. He is now a farmer and is well known in the community.

JUL 13.

32906924

1894.

Transcript from the
The 1st. of the 1st. of the
Dept. Order No. 76
Dec 20. 1893. L. J. C. S.
Fetterman. A. C. S.
Dec. 10. A. C. S. having
decided that all men
enlisted and mustered
between Sept. 25. 02.
Jan. 1. 03. were entitled
to be discharged at the
expiration of the origi-
nal term of service of
the regiment. Mustered
out by Lieut. Fetterman

Stewart, David L

Co. D

21

Reg't

100 Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<u>S. of S. Ref. Slips /</u>	-

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

David L. Stewart,
(Name.)

Pvt., Co. G, 24 Mo. Inf.
(Rank and organization.)

Co. I, 21 Mo. Inf.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

P. & C. Div.:

The war

was in June 3/63, to date

Oct. 28/62 as Pvt. in Co.

G, 24 Mo. Inf.

transferred to Co. I, 21 Mo. Inf.

and

was out with Det. as Pvt. Feb.

4, 65 by expir. of term
of service.

Johnson,
C. B.

12.10.15.

(Attach this end.)

202
December 11, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Superintendent,
Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri
St. James, Missouri.

The records show that David L. Stewart, Company G, 24th Missouri Infantry, was mustered into service to date October 28, 1862, and was honorably discharged February 11, 1865, as a private of Company I, 21st Missouri Infantry, to which transferred.

H. J.
The Adjutant General.

x 2056
Stuart, Eli L.

Co *A*, **21** Missouri Inf.

3rd *Infantry* | *Infantry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8509252	25	32906735
2	8509151	26	36707621
3	8509352	27	
4	8509452	28	
5	8509553	29	
6	8509647	30	
7	8509734	31	
8	8509819	32	
9	8509913	33	
10	8510002	34	
11	8510087	35	
12	8510172	36	
13	8510250	37	
14	8510329	38	
15	8510404	39	
16	8510478	40	
17	8510575	41	
18	8510693	42	
19	8510788	43	
20	8510884	44	
21	8510975	45	
22	8511141	46	
23	8511211	47	
24	8511742	48	
25	85491048	49	

Book Mark:

See also

S

21

Mo.

Eli. L. Stuart

Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 86

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 42

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 H. sack, 1

Caulion & 1/2 Shelter Tent lost

\$3.43 & for transportation

\$1.60

Book mark:

Bogan

S

21

Mo.

Eli L Stewart

For Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 absent on furlough since Sep 1/63

Mar 1864 absent det ser mar 14/64

Apr 1864 absent det ser 24 mo

Dec 1864 absent sick Nashville
Tenn Dec 20/64

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11/65
Eastport Miss
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

C

21

Mo.

Eli L. Stuart

Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date *1866*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1866*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Oct 11, 66*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John S. School**Co. N*, Co. *N*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 21st, *1864*, 186*4*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.Last paid to *Colonel*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *See above*

Book mark: _____

S.

21

Mo.

Eli - Strack
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *3 42* 100 for *Cre & F*
\$760 for Transport

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *N.O. of Service*
Feb 11/65 at East-
-port miss by
seam & separation
time of service

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

21

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without leave
to go to camp 1864,
March 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Enl. S. J. Smith
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 188th.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. ...

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

on 10th day of June 1864

at St. Louis, Mo.

John H. Smith

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Chas. S. Stuart

Corpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Edw. S. Stuart,
Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Geo. S. Stuart

Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Aug. 14, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear: on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11/1883, 1883.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100. for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(25)

Сторона

21

Mo.

Wm. S. Adams

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for 2 months
lost in 2 Jan 63.*

Book mark:

Adams

21

Mo.

John D. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

John D. Smith
(Copy)

21

Mo.

Franklin
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin
(1863) *Copyist.*

21

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Edw L Stuart
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Stuart
C. 1862

21

21

Mo.

John A. Turner
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert A. Turner*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John A. Turner

21

Mo.

Corpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left no longer in*

place of service in Co.

Smith's Co. 1st Regt

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Eli L. Turner

1862, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Co. H. Reg't May 1862*

Book mark:

2
200 2 1/2

Lope, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Eli L. Stuart
Cope, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 17 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Nothing noted on this in roll
N E Mc Coy*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
.....
James H. Smith, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., *July 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Aug 8th*, 1862.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

S. H. | **Mo.**

Eli S. Stuart

....., Co. *N*, *21*. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Shelbyville Ind.*

Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *January 8.*
February 1., 186*2*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*
Canton

By whom *S. Moore*
L. Moore; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in action at*
Platch, Corinth & Pleasant Hill
Discharged Feb'y 11. 65 East-
port Miss by expiration of
Service.

C. J. Luger

Stuart 2057 Thomas

Co H. , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Dis-304-1869

See also

2058
Strickler John H.

Co H., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ²⁰⁵⁹ *Sturhan Simon*

Co *K*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8514498	26
2	8514397	27
3	8514598	28
4	8514679	29
5	8514776	30
6	8514869	31
7	8514953	32
8	8515032	33
9	8515131	34
10	8516411	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

Wm M. Thurman
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss, Dec 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan*
2nd 63 by order of
Gen J. V. Davidson
at St Louis Mo

Book mark: *Discharged Jan 20th*
'63 - via Dr. H. K.

W. Weaver

L.

21

Mo.

Simon Sturheim

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dischd Jan 20*
at St Louis Mo
Final Stint given

Back mark: *Jan 20 1867*

21

21

Mo.

Simon Starbuck

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since in
Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.
since Dec 17.
Discharged

Book mark:

Kelly

S.

21

Mo.

Simon Starbuck

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Present since then*

Enl. 10th Oct. 1862

Disch. 1st

Descript. Red

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Simon Steadman

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Col. sent sick in
 Gen. Hospital at
 Louisville, Tenn. since May
 1st

Book mark:

C. J. Foster

21

Mo.

Simon M. Stuchan

For, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick in*
Gen. Hospital. Since
then with Special Roll
Since Aug 11th.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

21

Mo.

*Simon Thebaud**Pl*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1867.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Went sick leave
Asst. Surg. Major with
Asst. Roll since
May 1st.*

Book mark: _____

C. D. Taylor

(207)

C. D. Taylor

21

Mo.

Simon Stephen

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Left in Brigade
Has into Pittsburg, Tenn
in service May 1st.*

Book mark:

W. Taylor

21

Mo.

Samuel H. ...

... Co. (), 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Jul 13*, 186 .Where *St. Louis*Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Re-enlisted in ...

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

U. S. Taylor

21

Mo.

*William C. Jackson**Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 21st Dec 21, 1867*
*Present or absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Name not found in
Roll of 21st Mo. Inf.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sturhan Simon

Pir, Co. *K*,

21

Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1091

(151) R

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

162

In the case of

Samuel Sherman
a Soldier Co. 2d. 29th

Regt of 1st Inf. 20th

Approved
for discharge

Thos. W. ...
Must. ...

Has ...
...
...
...
...

R. M. ...

Adjutant General's Office

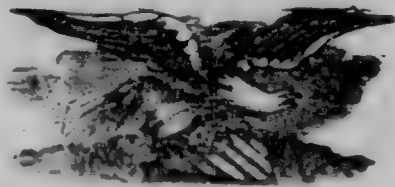
Discharge ...

Revised (A. G. Office)

Office
and corrected with
...

13th

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in 1863, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Quartermaster *Simon Strahan* of Captain *Francis*
Lugene Company, [18], of the *21st Mo.* Regiment of United States
1st Vols, was enlisted by *Capt. L. S. S.*, of
the *21st Mo.* Regiment of *1st Vols* at *Lagrange*
on the *15th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *35*
years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months of his service he has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 25, Manual Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Simon Strahan* of
Captain *Francis* *Lugene* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Diarrhoea and Rheumatism. Has not
been on duty since the battle of Shilo.

Here consult par. 1144, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 25, Manual Dep. Gen. Reg.

Examined by Medical Board -
General Hospital, Fort Rucker, Mo.
June 12, 1863.
W. H. Surgeon, U.S.A.
DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *January* 1863, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Sturhan 2060 *Simon*

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Sturhan</i>	<i>Simon</i>
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48

Book Mark

See also

* ²⁰⁶¹ *Stutenberg, Frank*

Co *B*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8510321	25	8490015
2	8495252	26	31618020
3	8495006	27	31619330
4	8495342	28	31680064
5	8495228	29	31680799
6	8495513	30	31681723
7	8495584	31	31682249
8	8495683	32	31683345
9	8495752	33	32405189
10	8495824	34	36107038
11	8495882	35	
12	8495937	36	
13	8495928	37	
14	8496054	38	
15	8496112	39	
16	8496174	40	
17	8496206	41	
18	8496203	42	
19	8496202	43	
20	8496243	44	
21	8496450	45	
22	8496500	46	
23	8496650	47	
24	8496783	48	
25	8497005	49	

Book Mark:

See also

A

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenberg

Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Minn. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68*^{*18*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenberg

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 Absent sick left in hospital
St Louis Mo May 20/62

Oct 1862 to Aug 1864 Absent sick
since Sep 29/62 at
Gen hospital Memphis Tenn

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11, 1865
Eastport Miss
Disch'd by reason
of expiration of service

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Franklin D. Smith

Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 1, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

reason of disability

received at Fort

Trenton, N. J. 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

J

John A. Steinhilber

John A. Steinhilber, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 31, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*, due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind for army adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John A. Hurlburt**Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11, 1865 at**Eastport, N.Y. by reason of ex-*
piration of term of service.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. D. W.
Frank Stutemere
Pvt., Co. B, 21st Reg't W. I. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *Sept. - & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Sept. 6th

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Frank H. [unclear]
Pt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. [unclear]

S. 2 71

Frank Thompson
Det. Co. 2 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital: *1*

When *Sept 28*, 186*3*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Frank Stuberling
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Present sick in*

at home in hospital
Memphis Tenn since
Sept 22, '63

Book mark:

8 21 71
Charles H. H. H. H.
Capt., Co. B, 2d Reg't 10th Inf.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Memphis, Tenn.,
for May 1st, 1864.
Attached to hospital:
When Sept 2d, 1863.
How employed patient
Last paid by Maj. M. H. H.
to Apr 30, 1864.
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Present or absent present
Remarks:

Book mark :

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenbury
Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent sick in*
H. Davis, Capt. Mem-
phis, Tenn. since
Sept 24/63

Book mark: _____

S *21* *Mo.*

Frank Stutterburg,
1st, Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept. 28*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *McGrath*

to *Feb. 29*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred to General Hospital
at Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

J. A. Hamilton
(245) Copyd.

21

Mo.

Frank Stenberg
D. H., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*absent sick
at Gen Joseph Hooker's
office from service
Sept 24-65*

Book mark:

S. J. 1 4th
Frank Steinberg
Det. Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on
Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 20, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. W. Smith

to Jan 1st, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

No.

Frank Stalburg
St, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Stent sick*
at Genl Hospital
discharged Dec
since Sept 25. 64

Book mark:

(21)

Copy

S 21 Mo

Frank Stutsenberg
Pot. Co. B. 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec 3, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When

Sept 28, 1863

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Johnston

to

Oct 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Amount of clothing
drawn since last
settlement Dec 31/63
\$9.5

Book mark :

H. Seward

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenberg
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Big Rock, Minn
phis. since
Sept 28th

Book mark: _____

S

21 Mo

Frank Sittenburg
Priv. Co. B 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 28*, 186*3*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by *May Hendricks*

to *June 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

21

Mo.

Frank St.oughton
Priv.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Gen.
Hospital since Sept. 29/63
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Frank Stoughton

S

21

Mo.

Frank Stuberburg
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

Frank Stut. Knight
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Duo Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenburgh
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Amesbury
Copy:

S.

21

Mo.

Franklin D. Smith
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Sir. R. Stutenburgh
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(B. R.)

Primary
Cupnet

21

Mo.

Frank Stutzman
Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenberg

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Frank, Stutenbury

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenberg
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks.

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenberg
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenburg

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*
St Louis Mo, since March 20,
1862

Book mark: _____

S

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenburg

Pat, *Co B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Dec 1*, 186

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Roll must be made

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 21st Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

S

21

Mo.

Frank Stutenberg
Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

21

Mo.

James B. Story
 , Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *one* years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 16, H. J. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

S 1 31 Mo.

Frank Stulenburg
, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Quincy Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.
London Mo.

By whom G. F. Streater; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: St. E. Moore

In battle of Corinth

Oct 3 + 4/62 On roll in Mo.

in Oct & Nov - Fight at Nashville

From Dec 15 + 16/64

Disch'd Feb 11/65

Ref. by
Capitol

2062
Stutenburg Frank

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Stutenburg Frank
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

2063
Stutenburgh Frank

Co 13 , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2064
Styons George
Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

3 Corporal 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1860 P. 1867. 20390 U.S. 1867

See also

2065
Suddick, William

Co A, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-12104	26
2	5-42084	27
3	5-11131	28
4	5-11224	29
5	5-11295	30
6	5-11365	31
7	5-11438	32
8	5-11765	33
9	1441230	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No.:

See also

21

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1865; 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*; 186 *5*.

Last paid to *March 10, 1865*; 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

William Suddick

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of expiration of term of service

Dec 23, 64

Book mark: _____

21

21

Mo.

William L. Liddick
Cot, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

William Suddick
Prt., H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Mo.

William S. S. S. S.

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865

Present, or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See list*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

Mo.

John D. Dietrich

Co. 1st, *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *2nd* *3rd* *4th* *5th* *6th* *7th* *8th* *9th* *10th* *11th* *12th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Book mark: *100*

L

21

Mo.

William Liddick
Co., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sep.

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Substitute

Assigned to Co. H. by S.O.
of Hq. No. 21. and
V.I. Eastport Miss
Jan 11 / 65

Book mark:

W. M. Emory

S.

21

Mo.

William J. Brown

Appears with me

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 2^d Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Duff King, Mo Dec 29, 1864.

Where born

England

Age *30* yrs: occupation

Miner

When enlisted

Dec 24

1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

height

5 ft 5 in

When mustered in

Dec 24

1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

*Remarks 1 being of Sub. Co. 10th Regt
St Louis Mo Substituted for
Wm Reddyck*

Bound with

Wm Reddyck

21

21

Mo.

William Suddick

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24 1864.

Where born *England*

Age *30* yrs. occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Dec 24 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair* height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Dec 24 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for William*

*Rudolph Drafted in 10th March
of Sub & Coe Dist Mo.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Enlistment.

Book mark

Perkins

APR. 14

8492106

018910

not entitled to bounty

2066
Smiley, Robert

Co A^o, 21 Missouri Inf.

Geo. Cook | Geo. Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8510242	26
2	8510316	27
3	8510343	28
4	8510464	29
5	8510566	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

21

Mo.

Robert Smith.

Capt. Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Noted in book Jan 1864

Book mark:

(356)

Strickland

Copyist

21

Mo.

Robert J. [unclear]
Book, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(Enrolled for 3 years)

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Robert Seiler

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Seiler
Copied

21

Mo.

Harold Senter
Lock, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 30 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dismissed Lock*

Book mark:

John H. Miller

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Miller*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Cancelled October 1st at Keokuk

Miss. Period not stated.

Must be not shown on rolls.

Must be not shown on rolls.

Book mark:

2067
Sullivan, Marion

Co *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8509897	25
2	8509993	26
3	8511692	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*Marion D. Davis**Private*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from the Govt.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Nashville,**Tenn., Dec. 11, 1864.*

Book mark: _____

James H. ...
..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *...*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

...
...
...
Enrolled Dec 8/62 at Canton
for 3 yrs & 1 mo in 7/18/62
at Canton Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William D. Smith

H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged in
the company
of *William D. Smith*
and *John*
and *John**

Book mark:

✓ 2068
Summers, John

Co *N*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491438	26
2	8504813	27
3	8509978	28
4	8510077	29
5	8510162	30
6	8511694	31
7	10218-5-1882	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10218-C-A.G.O. (C13) ~~10218~~

See also

S. 21 Mo.

John Summers
, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *10215. C. 1884.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 23, 1886.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Fiegenbaum
Copied

21

Mo.

James H. Jones
James H. Jones, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustered out June, Nov. 1, 1864

Muster-out to date *Nov. 1, 1864*

Last paid to *Pay due from military* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at home*

City, Missouri, Nov. 1, 1864

Book mark: *102150-1000 at 1864*

21

Mo.

John D. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1861*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *...
...
...
...*

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. *2* Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not in service*
in the 1st division
at the time?

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Wm. D. ...
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*(Was in Dec 13/61 at Benton
Barraetto)*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James A. [unclear]

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Master Roll

for *James A. [unclear]*, 1862

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd in [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]*

Book mark: *10218.C. P.M. 72*

21

Mo.

*John Summers*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Dec 27, 1862,*Where born *Williams, O*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1862.Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Blk*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in , 1862

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Back mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

John Summers

_____, Co. *21* Reg't *Mo*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Summers* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Memphis Mo.*
The *first* day of *December* 1862

Witness:

Charles W. Mc...

John Summers
Enlisted at *Memphis Mo.*
December 1st 1862
By *Lieut. E. Cleaver*
4th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186
Dear Mother & Family
From your friend
John Summers
December 1st 1862
Amory St. Clark
Capt 1st Co 1st Regt
Missouri

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

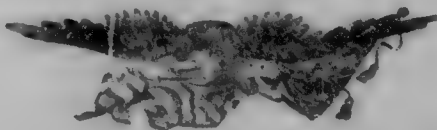
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Memphis, Tenn.

I, *James M. Williams*, born in *Williams, Va.*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *18* day of *Dec.*

18 *1862*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *James M. Williams*, do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
~~whenever~~; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bks*
this *18* day of *Dec.* 18 *62*
Before *Ed. W. Brown*
Secy. U. S. A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

E. Alcorn Lt. Lt. Regt
Memphis, Tenn.
Recruiting Officer.
at Memphis, Tenn.

approved

Wm. Alcorn Lt. Lt. Regt

Ady. Gen. Wm. H. R. M. H.

2069
Sutherland, Marion

Co. *N*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491539	26
2	8491513	27
3	8510523	28
4	8510601	29
5	8510757	30
6	8510851	31
7	8510946	32
8	8511030	33
9	8511109	34
10	8511217	35
11	8511288	36
12	8511358	37
13	8511419	38
14	8511481	39
15	8511573	40
16	8511729	41
17	32930831	42
18	11072-117	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch Mark: *11072-13-1887*

See also

21st Mo.

Marion Sutherland

Co. H 21st Reg't Mo Inf'ty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11072 - (B) 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

JANUARY 24th 1888.

Captured at Pleasant Hill, La April 9th 1864, paroled at Red River Landing, La, June 16th 1864, reported at New Orleans, La. June 1864. He was admitted to hospital Jefferson Barracks, Mo July 2nd 1864, and furloughed from Sept. 29th to October 28th 1864, reported direct October 29th 1864.

The charge of desertion of Oct 29th 1864, against this man is proved as erroneous. He is reported on roll of above named hospital to December 2nd 1864. as absent on furlough. He rejoined his company January 15th 1865.

E. H. Michael

William Dutherland
Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Wisconsin Ala., April 19 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Jan 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 18*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *110* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *11072.13.57*

21

Mo.

James Sullivan

....., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Account*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Marion S. Ireland
Co. H, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9th*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

21

21

Mo.

Marion Sutherland

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present 49.5 Inst Bounty
40 each dec

Book mark:

Q.

21

Mo.

Marion Dutherland
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

1991

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Book mark :

Mo.

James D. ...
..., Co. *...*, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Stoppage for ...

...

Book mark: *...*

5

21

Mo.

Marion Sutherland
Co, H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2.55

100 for

Transportation

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Emory
Copyright

(358)

21

Mo.

Philip H. ...

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Philip H. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged - captured at*

Pleasant Hill, Mo. 1864

11. 1. 1864

11. 1. 1864

11. 1. 1864

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

William H. H. H. H.
1864, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Wounded at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Sept 1864. Sent to Hospital. Discharged with disability.**Wounded at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Sept 1864.**Sent to Hospital.**Discharged with disability.**Wounded at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Sept 1864.**Sent to Hospital.**Discharged with disability.**Wounded at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Sept 1864.**Sent to Hospital.**Discharged with disability.**Wounded at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Sept 1864.**Sent to Hospital.**Discharged with disability.**Wounded at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Sept 1864.**Sent to Hospital.**Discharged with disability.*

21

Mo.

James H. Thompson

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service of

the Government

for 1 year

at the rate of

\$100 per month

and

for

the

Government

for

the

Government

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Sullivan

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Remarks: *Admitted*

on 1st March 1864

by James M. Sullivan

of Co. H, 21 Reg't

Book mark: *1*

21

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In del. com. to fill*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Feb. 7, 1864.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Harmon, William**Private*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* *Feb*, 1861.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent from duty**because of illness**and was discharged by Capt.**Shannon. At St. Louis.*Book mark: *11072 13 1887.**Stiller*

Marion Sutherland

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 12, 1864,

Where born *Scotland Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *67* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *1st Reg. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Dis. by 815.*

Book mark:

Cuthbertson

21

Mo.

*Marion Butcherland*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,*Where born *Scotland Co, Mo.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 4, 1864.*Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted? *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

S 21 No

Marion Sutherland
Recruit

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated
Memphis Mo Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Scotland Co Mo

Age 8 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark : 11672-2-1-1

A. S. Sutherland

Sutherland Marion
Pvt., Co. H, 21 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 336

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>At. #</i>										
<i>Sutherland, Denver</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>272</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>		

Captured *at Richmond Va April 9*, 186*4*, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at *Fort Davis, Texas June 16*, 186*4*; reported at *Camp Parrot, Md.*, 186*4*.

Rec'd for and records in full

11092. D. 290 670 87.

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Enlisted Hawaii, Dutchland, Co. 1st, H. 21st Regt, 186

He was in the 1st or 2nd Regt. and was
serving, and was present at the battle of

Nov 186

21st

and was sent to the 5th Regt. and was in the 2nd

Regt. 186

He was sent to the 5th Regt. and was in the 2nd
Regt. 186

Copied by _____

186

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Co. 1st, 21st Regt, 186

Dutchland, Co. 1st, H. 21st Regt, 186

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office,
December 2, 186

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Sutherland desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and loyally as a soldier for three years.

Given at Memphis Mo.

The 11th day of January, 1864

Witness:

John A. Smith

Marion Sutherland

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Memphis Mo.
January 4th 1864
By John A. Smith Captain 54th Reg't Mo.
for the 2^d Regiment of Mo. Inf'ty

No. 24

Marion Sutherland

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George Sutherland Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Father of Marion Sutherland; that the
said Marion Sutherland is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Memphis Mo.

The 11th day of January, 1864

Witness:

John A. Smith

George Sutherland
Mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal Mo

I, *Marion Sutherland* born in *Scotland* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Fourth* day of *January* 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Marion Sutherland* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo

this

4th day of

January 1864

BEFORE

Dr. Mar S. Dietrich & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Marion Sutherland* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey eyes Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/4 inches high.*

Dr. Mar S. Dietrich
Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of
5th Dist Mo
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
E. B. Clark
Col. U. S. A. A. P. No. 6 for Mo

Marion Sutherland born in Scotland in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Sutherland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

2079
Main Hicks.

Co — , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private : —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492096	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

V.

21

Mo.

Ficks *Samuel*

Appears with rank of

1st

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Dec 21, 1864.

Where born

Mississippi

Age *15* y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1864.

Where enlisted

St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

; height

5

ft. *1* in.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1864.

Where mustered in

St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Substitute for Samuel S

Can enrolled & drafted in 10th

Dist. 1st Dist St. Louis Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer recruits.

Not borne in roll of Regt.

Blank space

Ficks

2071
Swearingen, Josiah

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491815	26
2	8461791	27
3	8502931	28
4	8503135	29
5	8513144	30
6	8503241	31
7	8503311	32
8	8503410	33
9	8503515	34
10	8503512	35
11	8503610	36
12	8503718	37
13	8503752	38
14	8503821	39
15	8503921	40
16	8504011	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Isiah Swearingen
Bel, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Gainer Ala, *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* ^{*45*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *80* 100

Remarks: *Re-enlist*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John H. Cunningham

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Bank mark:

Discharged

8

21

Mo.

Josiah Duraringen

Priv., Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

1

21

Mo.

Joseph Duraninger
Sgt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

Joseph Swearingen
Sgt. Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Recd*

Book mark:

Frederick Surawingen

C. W., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Receives 4th Inst. Bn. by due \$ 50. Stoppage from former Pay Roll for lost 1st Equipage, Transportation & delivery from deputation 5/3*

Book mark:

Schmidt & Wearington

Det. Co. E. 21 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* *20* 100 for *ord. lost*

11 \$ *4* *22* 100 for *ord. lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Recruit & sent home*
due \$400

Book mark: *Schmidt*

A

21

Mo.

Wm. H. Stearns
2nd Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recd. 3rd Sustaining*
County due \$80.

Book mark:

Frederick Swearingen
 Co. E, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd with Discharge*

Wounded Dec 8 1861

Book mark:

S

21

No.

Joshua Sweeteninger
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received Third
installment Bounty, due
\$40.00

Book mark:

Hunting, Copyist.

Ct.

21

Mo.

Josiah Swearingen,
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 4th Oct. 1864

Present or absent

Present

1 page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55A)

C. Goodman.

(copyist)

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(249)

Goodman.
(copyist.)

Coviet

L 21 Mo.

Josiah Swearingen,
B Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman.
Capt.

21

21

Mo.

Josiah Sturgeson,

Co. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment.
(Recruits) from Dep't.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Joseph Suranin
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Kennett Mo, March 31, 1864,

Where born *Lewis Co, Mo*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *2* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *March 31, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Kennett Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

21

Mo.

James Swainson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo April 19, 1864

Where born *Lewes Mo*

Age *16* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864*

Where enlisted *Warrenton*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *March 31, 1864*

Where mustered in *Warrenton*

Bounty paid \$ *66* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Suranigan Josiah
21 **Mo. Inf.**

, Co. , Reg't

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT,

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Seals of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub.

No., 186 .

This is to certify that _____
has presented _____, an accepted

... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the tied

101

To

No 211 March 24, 1864.
 Dr J O Johnson
 For Cash Drawings a new account
 for Geo. Cant and negros. Vics
 \$411 00

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asiah Searingen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.
the 31st day of March, 1864

Witness:

Asiah Searingen

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Asiah Searingen
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
March 31st 1864
By William B. Sear
Adjutant General of Mo.

No. 32

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel S. Searingen Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Asiah Searingen; that the said Asiah Searingen is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.
the 31st day of March, 1864

Witness:

Samuel S. Searingen

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Josiah Lucarigen* born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirty first* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Josiah Lucarigen* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *31st* day of *March* 1864

Before

J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Post Marshal & Sec. of Rec. Office

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Benjamin
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Josiah Lucarigen*
prior to his enlistment, and that in view of my order when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of the age and sound mind, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Post Marshal & Sec. of Rec. Office
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *31st* day of *March* 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*

Approved
Wm. H. Harrison
1st Lieut. & Adj. Gen. of 1st Mo. Inf.
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

2072
Swearingen Josiah

Co E, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 2073
Sweeney, William
Co. I, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517056	25
2	8511964	27
3	8511878	28
4	8512058	29
5	8512143	30
6	8512226	31
7	8512302	32
8	8512377	33
9	8512443	34
10	8513536	35
11	8512599	36
12	8512674	37
13	8513751	38
14	8512821	39
15	8512894	40
16	8513966	41
17	8513021	43
18	8513153	43
19	8513280	44
20	8513382	45
21	8513473	46
22	8513574	47
23	8514118	48
24	8514270	49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William D. Brown

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, La. Off., 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Wm. D. Brown*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Dec*

5th Regt. & service

expired.

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

William Greaney
Pri., Co. *41*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 (NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oakville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 2, 1864.

Last paid to

1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 83*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Wm Greaney

Approved

S

21

Mo.

William Sweeney
Pos, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of term Dec 31 64
final settlement
made by Maj Holt

Book mark:

Reynolds

S

21

Mo.

William Sweeney
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached with*
Pioneer Corps & Co.
16 A.C. since June 3, 64

Book mark:

H. C. Amos

21

Mo.

William Spring
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained with*
Honorable Corps & Co.
U.S.A. since June 2, 1864

Book mark:

(846)

(Copy 1)

21

Mo.

William Sweeney

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged with*

honorable discharge since
June 23/64

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James Henry
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 /

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the*
War Department, March 1864
for 1 year's service

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster/Roll

for *11/11/61*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John Henry
17, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1771*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number:

21

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William S. ...
P1, Co. I, 21st P. I. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William Sweeney
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William H. Perry
117, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *117, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to
duty after being
exchanged. February
14/1863*

Book number:

21

Mo.

William D. ...
...

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1, 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st ...*
...
...

Book mark:

25

21

Mo.

James Thompson

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing*

not seen since

31 Oct.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William G. Brown

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. H. H.

21

Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

William B. Smith

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent at *Smith*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

21

21

Mo.

William L. Sweeney

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 30 to Jan 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Sweeney

21

Mo.

William L. ...

Co. ..., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August Mo. Feb. 2, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb. 2, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb. 2*, 186*2*

Where *...*

Period *...* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

.....

21

21

Mo.

William Charles

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to 2nd Reg't
of the 1st Mo. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Charles

21

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
1st, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct. 23, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 23*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 186*1* *

Where *Memphis* *

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* *See Muster-in roll above enrollment of all men as of same date.*
 The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf. per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

A. S. [unclear]

(254)

Copyright.

Sweeney William

, Co. *59*, **21** **Mo. Inf.**
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Locality of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>DeWensey William</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>2d</i>		<i>Columbus</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>211</i>		
						<i>101st Reg't</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>227</i>		

Captured at *Not given*, 186*2*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at *Not given*, 186*2*, of *Not given*, where he died *Not given*, 186*2*; reported at *Not given*, 186*2*; Paroled at *Not given*, 186*2*; where he is reported to have died without leave, *Not given*, 186*2*.

Copied by *15-115*, *1917*.

2074

Sweeney

William

Co. *C*, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Sweeney, William</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

2075.
Shrenen, William

Co —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private. —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Sweeney William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2076
Surgeon, Peter R.

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498633	26
2	8498694	27
3	8498555	28
4	8498808	29
5	8498855	30
6	8498908	31
7	8498950	32
8	8499112	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 106-743-1867

See also 24 Mo. 2010

John W. Smith
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *1st. ...*

2d. ...

3d. ...

4th. ...

Book mark: *1st. ...*

2d. ...

21

Mo.

John R. Switzer

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Referenced to Book of*

Company due \$50.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Morgan

, Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1. Present on duty at St. Louis, Mo. 10 days. 2. Paid 10 days pay. 3. Paid 10 days pay. 4. Paid 10 days pay.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John A. Linger
1st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detached*
at Camp, Ia. 3.3.
Det. 21st Sept, 1863.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

John L. Seeger

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached Stoppage in
favor of Mr. Seeger
over pay \$2.45.
Detached Service of pay,
etc.*

Book mark:

Alfred A. Leeper

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage*

for May 7 June

for \$100

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John W. Smith ✓
By, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *Aug 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Aug 1st*

Remarks: *Not in service*

Barrett

Book mark: _____

21

Mo.

John S. Hingel

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for *March*Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*Remarks: *Transferred from 21st Mo.**to 24th Mo. Reg't Inf.**No. 471. 21st Reg't**Infantry. 1st Division**Brigade. 1st*Book mark: *March 1864*

S. J. Baker, Master
....., Co. *C* *21* Reg't *1st*.....

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty.....	Transportation.....

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Vol. 2013. Out at no. 8. p. 9
Presented by, 1811
James B. D. left
Agent, 1811. 1811. 1811
be promoted from private
to corporal. Co. D. 2nd Mo. I. reg.

OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF MUSTERING
OFFICER OF MISSOURI
ARCHIVES DIVISION
M. S. O.

Head Quarters 1st Regt Miss I. S. S.
Montgomery Ala
Dec 27th 1865

Lieut Hays Adj 2nd Miss I. S. S.

Lieut

I have the honor to Request
that 1st Lieut R. Swiger Co. C 2nd Miss I. S. S.
be promoted from Private to Corporal
Co. C 2nd Miss I. S. S.

I have the honor to be
Lieut

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
B. S. Palmer Capt
Co. C 2nd Miss I. S. S.

2077
Smilling Henry

Co —, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5516967

2 8506630

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

1839-6-88

See also

8

21

Mo.

William J. Swilling

Private, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville, Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Records as to*

how & when this

man left the company.

He has not served

with the company

since Feb'y 1, 1865

& from 2^d Auditor's Roll.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Edwards

APR. 15

8506630

018310

* Roll torn

S

21

Mo.

Henry Swilling

Cor., Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ottumwa, Mo., October 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

October 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186*1* *.

Where *

Period years.*

Remarks:

not on company roll

* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, calling to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *1839-6-88*

Nathan

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

547